NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

VOL. CXXXIX. No. 22917. Registered at the C.P.O. To-day's issue 16 p.p., with Supplement 8 p.p. SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1938 (Postage: China and Japan 2 cents, abroad 20 cents.) TEN CENTS

NOTICE

THE SHANGHAI CHORAL SOCIETY

under the Conductorship of

MAESTRO PACI

will hold its first Rehearsal for

BRAHMS'

"REQUIEM"

to-morrow afternoon, Monday, November 28 commencing at 5.30 p.m. in the Gymnasium within the precincts of Holy Trinity Cathedral.

New singers who would like to join the Shanghai Choral Society are cordially invited to attend to-morrow's opening rehearsal at which they will be able to obtain information concerning Membership, Dues etc.

D. E. HARBOTTLE,
Hon. Secretary.
c/o S.M.C. Public Works Dept.
12585

BRITISH RESIDENTS' ASSOCIATION OF CHINA

Seventh Annual General Meeting

The Seventh Annual General Meeting of the British Residents' Association of China will be held at 27 The Bund, (fifth floor) on Monday, November 28, 1938 at 5.30 p.m.

Copies of the Annual Report and Statement of Accounts and tickets of admission have been posted to members.

Any member who has not received a ticket of admission before the date of the Meeting, can obtain same upon application to the undersigned.

By Order of the Committee,
P. AYRTON,
Secretary.
12474

NOTICE

CONSIGNEES ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that sugar stored in Roosevelt Terminal godowns Nos. 1, 4 and 20 have been shifted to our Foochow Road and Szechuen Road godowns as per the Storage Regulations Clause No. 2. For insurance purpose and further information, please apply to the head-office, No. 9 The Bund.

WILLIAM HUNT & COMPANY.
Wharf and Godown Administration.
12555

Commencing at 11 p.m.
VOLSKY'S
MIDNIGHT FOLLIES
Special to-night:
BARBECUED CHICKEN DINNER
$2.50 — Served 7 to 9 p.m.
The
WINTER GARDEN
(Opposite Jessfield Park)
-5865

Bridge School
Beginners and advanced players.
Classes:
Mornings: Tuesday and Fridays.
Evenings: Mondays and Thursdays.
Also private tuition.
Mrs. BRUCE SMITH,
395 Great Western Road
Telephone 20205
A. SPRINGBORG
304 Mohawk Road, Telephone 30155
-5925

See England
with a
VAUXHALL
Consult
RELIANCE MOTORS
255 Avenue Foch, Telephone 70024
12570

CROSLEY RADIOS

NEW MODELS
Now On Display
at all leading radio dealers and
GALLOP & CO.
Federal Inc. U.S.A.
320 Szechuen Road Telephone 11414
12579

BOYES, BASSETT, LTD.
Representatives of
MAPPIN & WEBB, LTD.
London
Jewellers, Silversmiths, Watchmakers
will be pleased to arrange for
Christmas Gifts
to be delivered in Great Britain at London prices.
Please telephone 11922.
12567

COSMETIC TREATMENTS
By Latest Vienna Methods
Mrs. Ilona Flehner respectfully wishes to notify the public that she now performs her usual reliable facial treatments, using first-class preparations only, at the American Beauty Parlour, 1160 Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 33730. 5806

To-day's Events

NOVEMBER

27 Municipal Orchestra Symphony Concert, Lyceum, 5.15
27 'Kreitzer's Sonata,' in 4 acts, staged by S'hai Jewish A.D.C., Lyceum, 9
27 *Advent Sunday*
27 *Belgian National Day*

Coming Events

NOVEMBER

28 Caledonian Ball Reel Practice, C.S.F., 5.30
28 B.R.A. ann. meeting, 27 Bund, 5.30
28 Engineering Society Meeting, 5.45
28 Ski & Winter Sports Club of China annual gen. meeting, Palace Hotel, 5.45
29 For. Y. Lecture, 'Central Europe,' 9
30 N.Y.U. Alumni Club reunion dinner dance, Winter Gdn., Yu Yuen Rd., 7.30
30 Caledonian Ball, C.S.F., 9

DECEMBER

1 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.30
1 B.W.A. Bridge/Mahjongg, 3
1 S.W.A. Meeting, C.S.F., 4
1 B.U.S.C. lecture by Dr. E. A. Fletcher, Lester Inst. of Med. Research, 1320 Avenue Road, 5.45
1 'The Borgia's Garter,' by O. Krauz, Russian Light Opera, Lyceum, 8.30
1 For. Y. Debate, 'Future Life,' 9
1 Gala Performance; 'Alexander's Ragtime Band.' Arranged by Lady Clark-Kerr. Aid of destitute Refugee Babies. Grand, 9.15
2 BWA operetta, 'King Thrushbeard' 5.30
2 S'hai Dialect Conversational Club, For. Y., 6
2 For. Y. 'Hour of Music,' 6
3 BWA operetta, 'King Thrushbeard,' 5.30
3 'The Borgia's Garter,' Lyceum, 8.30
3 O.E.S. Bazaar, 178 Dufour, 10-6
4 Municipal Orchestra Symphony Concert, Lyceum, 5.15
4 'The Borgia's Garter,' Lyceum, 8.30
5 For. Y. Chinese classes opening, 6
6 For. Y. Lecture, 'Geographic Factors in Politics,' 9
7 'The Women,' Lyceum, 9
7 Cathedral Organ/Violin recital, 5.45
7 'The Women,' Lyceum, 9
8 For. Y. Debate: 'Chamberlain Saves Peace,' 9
8 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.30
8 'The Women,' Lyceum, 9
9 Fun Fair, Union Church Hall, 5-7
9 For. Y. 'Hour of Music,' 6
9 'The Women,' Lyceum, 9
10 Fun Fair, Union Ch. Hall 10-12, 2-6
10 J.R.C. annual dance, A.W.C., 9
10 'The Women,' Lyceum, 9
11 B.W.A. Ann. Ser. Cathedral, 10.30 a.m.
12 Cradle Bridge/Mahjongg, Y.M.C.A., 3
12 B.U.S.C. Musical, Supper, Dance evening at the Dome, 9
13 For. Y. Lecture: 'Social Observations,' 9
14 S.L.H.A. Tea Dance, Ciro's
14 Theosophical Society, 75 Jessfield Rd., Public Lecture, 6
15 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.30
15 Royal Asiatic Society Meeting
15 For. Debate: 'Lotteries and Morals,' 9
16 For. Y. 'Hour of Music,' 6
17 S'hai Rowing Club Jubilee Dance
18 Cathedral Carol Service, 6
20 For. Y. Lecture: 'Diet and Health,' 9
21 Cathedral Carol Service, 5.45
22 Cathedral School for Boys, Speech Day, Masonic Hall at 5.30. Speaker: Sir Herbert Phillips
22 For. Y. Debate: 'Enslaved Women,' 9
23 For. Y. 'Hour of Music,' 6
27 For. Y. Lecture: 'Nutritional Values,' 9

Charge for items $1 per line, which includes all insertions till date of event

SHANGHAI PAPER HUNT CLUB

FIRST HUNT

To-day—Sunday, November 27, 1938 11 a.m.

START—Corner of Hungjao and Macleod Roads.

FINISH—Will be announced after the Hunt has started.

White paper will be laid. Where red and white paper is found, ride with care and follow paper closely. Haste is of no use at such places.

H. M. SPENCE,
Master, S.P.H.C.

Shanghai, Nov. 27, 1938.
12550

Large selection of
Evening Gowns
for the Caledonian Ball
Orders taken.
THE DAINTY
1182 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 35471
-5936

UNIVERSITE de BEAUTE
CLINIQUE, SALON COSMETIQUE
"BIANNA"
171 Route de Say Zoong.
Telephone 78111
Newly-opened first-class beauty salon.

Experienced specialists, holding diplomas of French and American institutes of beauty culture, perform all work for facial and body beauty.

Face-lifting and plastic surgery

BEAUTY CULTURE SCHOOL

Pupils taken. Graduates will receive diplomas of Université de Beauté "CEDIB", Paris.

Lectures in English, French and Russian.
-5904

HOARSE VOICE?
USE
VALDA
PASTILLES
12176

RED SEAL
SCOTCH WHISKY
Obtainable everywhere
12125

COLUMBIA RADIO
British and Best

NEW MODELS now on display

NORGE
for refrigeration

ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.
878 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Telephone 36865
12086

The Talk of the Town
"DAHLIA HATS"
exclusive with
Mme N. Gingeroff
205 RUE CARDINAL MERCIER
-5752

MILK
from non-reacting tuberculin-tested cows, licensed by S.M.C. Public Health Department as
GRADE "A" (T.T.)
Send your orders to
Lucerne Dairy Farms
381 GREAT WESTERN ROAD
12091

Store up riches
For years to come

A piano in a cozy living room means happy evenings of music, for though you yourself may not play, you surely have friends who do. And for your children it is the "open sesame" to later pleasure and popularity—for now it is easy for children to learn to play—modern-day teaching methods make it so simple—and in doing so they store up riches for years to come.

Intended especially for the smaller room is the beautiful Miniature Baby Grand produced under the supervision of Moutrie's designers, and embodying all the rich experience of over sixty years of piano making, this is a flawless instrument, a gem possession.

MOUTRIE
60 NANKING ROAD

PHILCO RADIOS
12571

GRADE "A" MILK
(Pasteurised)

We have only recently received a partial shipment of our herd, owing to lack of transportation, so we are able to supply our well-known Milk and Cream to those who will make an early application.

Housewives :—
Please note our prices :

MILK :
Quart Bottle ..... 60 cts.
Pint Bottle ..... 35 cts.
½ Pint Bottle ..... 20 cts.

CREAM :
Quart Bottle $3.30
Pint Bottle $1.80
½ Pint Bottle $1.00
¼ Pint Bottle ..... 60 cts.

Columbia Dairy Inc.
U. S. A.
120 Hungjao Road Telephone 70335

PHOTOGRAPHS

British Ambassador's Arrival
Jewish Refugees' Arrival
Thanksgiving Day Football
Turkish Flag Flown at Half-mast
Shanghai's "Schemozzle" Re-enacted
Local Sports
Local Weddings

Photographs of the above and others which have appeared in the "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS" are now on view at Watson's, 71 Nanking Road, where prints may be obtained within a few hours.

COST OF PHOTOGRAPHS

2¼ x 3¼	contact prints	30 cts. each
4 x 5	contact prints	60 cts. each
6 x 8	enlargements	$1.50 each
8 x 10	enlargements	$2.00 each
10 x 12	enlargements	$2.50 each

Obtainable from Watson's

Insist on genuine
MARTINI & ROSSI VERMOUTH
World famous as the basis of the original MARTINI COCKTAIL
Obtainable Everywhere and from
CALDBECK'S
44 Foochow Road Telephone 17589

GALA PERFORMANCE
OF
"ALEXANDER'S RAGTIME BAND"
AT THE
GRAND THEATRE
on THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1, at 9 p.m.

In aid of various homes for Chinese destitute children and small babies.

Organized by
LADY CLARK KERR

Tickets still obtainable at the Grand Theatre
12572

SCOTCH DAIRIES
LIMITED
For Milk of the Highest Grade and Quality
Pasteurised Grade "A" (T.T.)
645 GORDON ROAD. TEL. 30002
General Managers: KEYLOCK & PRATT
12098

EWO CLUB
WHISKY
Obtainable at all Compradore Stores
12097

SUNDAY
Jimmy's Soup Roast Goose
Mashed Potatoes Brown Gravy
Apple Sauce Home-made Pie
Tea or Coffee
at $1.20
JIMMY'S, 133 Nanking Road
-5864

Dr. R. HOLPER, M.D.
(Paris University)
Specialist in
Urology and Dermatology
Consulting hours: 11-1 p.m. and 4-5.30 p.m. or by appointment
59 Peking Road, near The Bund
Telephone 10774

Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.
(Berlin and New York Clinics)
Urology and Skin Diseases
Hamilton House, Office 217
Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379
Also at 537 Bubbling Well Road
Hours: 8-10 and 6-8 p.m. Tel. 37622

Dr. A. A. FISHBEIN
DENTAL SURGEON
Former Assistant of Berlin Dental Institute
453 Avenue Joffre, 47 Bearn Apt.
Office hours: 10-1 and 3-6.30 p.m.
Telephone 85815
-4960

Dr. A. LESNIK, M.D.
Specialist in
Urology and Dermatology
Hours 8-10.30; 6-7.30, Telephone 83992
86 Bearn Apartments, 475 Ave. Joffre.

Dr. I. M. STEINMANN, M.D.
Specialist in
Urology and Internal Diseases
Hours: 10-1 and 4-6 or by appointment
120 Nanking Road, 4th Floor
(corner Szechuen Road)
Tel. Office 14422; Residence 71133

HARVEY'S WHISKY
At all Compradores and
Lane, Crawford & Co. (Prov.), Ltd.
90 NANKING ROAD—Tel. 11934
886 BUBBLING WELL ROAD—Tel. 36218
12094

PASSPORT PHOTOS
by JOSEPHO STUDIOS
61 Nanking Rd., First Floor, Tel. 12715
937 Avenue Joffre, Telephone 72387
12216

Leaving China ?

Whether going on home leave or retiring, your personal or your business interests in China and especially in Shanghai, will continue.

Letters will be uncertain; news in home papers will be scanty. The cheapest and most effective link will be the weekly copy of the "North-China Herald" containing all the China news of the "North-China Daily News" and costing, including postage, (*via Siberia*), $2.50 a month.

Send your name and address to the Circulation Department, North-China Herald, 17 The Bund. Telephone 11055

A PERFECT SEAT

will be acquired by being expertly taught by one of the following instructors:

Colonel A. P. Bendersky
Peter Zarianko
Captain N. D. Daniloff
E. N. Sokoloff
Captain A. A. Gourvitch

COLUMBIA & GREAT WESTERN RIDING ACADEMY
470 Great Western Road
Telephone 22012
General Manager, N. I. KRIKORIANTZ.
12170

YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK LIMITED
(Established 1880)
CAPITAL (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000
RESERVE FUND Y.137,150,000

Head Offices: YOKOHAMA, JAPAN
Shanghai Branch: 24 THE BUND

Branches:

Alexandria	Karachi	Rio de Janeiro
Bangkok	Kobe	Samarang
Batavia	London	San Francisco
Berlin	Los Angeles	Seattle
Bombay	Manila	Shanghai
Calcutta	Moji	Singapore
Canton	Mukden	Sourabaya
Dairen	Nagasaki	Sydney
Hamburg	Nagoya	Tientsin
Hankow	New York	Tokyo
Harbin	Osaka	Tokyo
Hongkong	Otaru	(Marunouchi)
Honolulu	Paris	Tsingtao
Hsinking	Peking	Yingkow
	Rangoon	

S. ASADA, *Manager*

DO YOU REQUIRE TYRES FOR YOUR CAR ?
If so
call in or telephone us and we will show you how to save 50%. Most expenses are much higher these days but your tyre costs can be lower, and,—every tyre carries our guarantee.
BILLS MOTORS
Federal Inc., U.S.A.
615 Ave. Foch, Tel. 74400 (6 lines)

HIGHLY desirable, steamheated winter-garden, French Concession, for kindergarten/art studio. Also small bedroom with board, single man, quiet habits. Box 3171, NCDN. -5772

OPHTHALMO-THERAPY. Cross-eyes corrected. Consultation by appointment. Telephone 72997. -5846

WANTED upholstered drawing-room suite, settee, two arm-chairs, must be modern and in good condition. Reply Box 3195, NCDN. 12581

212 Hungjao Road, "Chimneys." To let old English detached residence, 7 rooms, large verandah, very large garden, greenhouse, laundry, garage and extensive servants' quarters including kitchen and bath. Fireplaces in all rooms. Central heating and all modern conveniences. Apply to Real Estate Agencies, 233 Nanking Road, Room 307. -5792

SMOKE Kingshill's 1A Cheroots, $6.50 per box, 100. Kingshill Trading Company, 210 Kiukiang Road. Telephone 15921. -5118

A1 rickshaw coolie, available December 1. Young, courteous, excellent runner, careful in traffic. Reliable in carrying out errands. Suitable for firm use or individual transportation. Now employed by foreigner. Box 3170, NCDN. 12561

PHYSICAL exercise and gymnastics under direction of experienced European expert at your home or in well-heated, up-to-date gymnasium (Bubbling Well), will keep you fit and improve your health, (Individual and class, ladies and gentlemen). For particulars telephone Frederic Schwarz, 16904 (1—3 p.m.). -5200

DRAWING, painting and sculpture lessons by M. A. Kitchiguin, 10 Avenue Dubail, corner Marcel Tillot, Bearn Apartment. -4877

ENGLISH lady gives conversation lessons to pupils of any nationality. Fees moderate. Box 3006, NCDN. -5462

FIGUEIREDO'S School. Dependable Shorthand, Typewriting, English, etc Crystal-clear explanations. 54 Garden Apartments, 1173/11 Bubbling Well. 12113

BEST positions now for trained Secretaries—steno-typists not wanted. The only complete Secretarial School in Shanghai under constant personal direction. Gregg School of Business, 55 Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road. 12216

FOREIGN "Y" Chinese/French classes starting Monday, December 5, 6 p.m. Private tutors arranged. For particulars, telephone 92250. 12526

GERMAN language and German shorthand lessons, by experienced German lady-teacher. Beginners and advanced. 868 Bubbling Well Road, Flat 117, Telephone 33833. -5781

SHIRTS made to measure. Genuine silk $6.50. "Duro," "Wemco," $7.50. "Tootal," $12.50. Razon's, 12 Central Road. 12127

MANGO in oil, Esmagalo, Chouricos Cozidos, Mango Pulp, Condiments. Bombay Provision Store, 262 Avenue Road, Telephone 37940. -5467

SUPERIOR artificial flowers, ready for wear. Orders taken, shortest times, reasonable prices. 51/21 Route de Grouchy. Telephone 75481. -5547

REFRIGERATORS G.E. Hire/sale, also repaired with guarantee. Russian Electric Co. 334A Roi Albert, Telephone 74816. -4907

POTTED trees; pine, ironwood, etc., from private garden. Address Box 3063, NCDN. -5590

ONE Seitz E.K. sterilising filter, 30 cm. diameter, with 12 frames, pump and stand, very little used. Besides over 200 sterilising and 100 clarifying new films. Bargain, $1,000. 1317 Yu Yuen Road, Telephone 22680. -5743

ONE General Electric 3-door, 18 cu. ft. Frigidaire. Perfect condition, best offer. Telephone 71171, 9 to 12 noon. 12566

16 gauge Browning automatic shot gun. Also 22-rifle Excellent condition. Accept best offer. Telephone 37484. -5764

NICK'S second-hand furniture store. Buying and selling new and second-hand furniture, household effects, etc. 146A Route des Sœurs, Telephone 73937. -4635

FURNITURE of one dining-room, one bedroom; moderate price. Bilefeld, c/o. Chinese Aluminium Rolling Mills, Ltd., 610 Meichow Road, Telephone 51806. -5641

ASTRAKHAN fur-coat, new, European make, for sale, moderate price. 24 Bund, Room 46A, between 9-1.30 p.m. -5737

STUDEBAKER Rockne sedan 1932, in perfect running order and appearance—Telephone 10092. 12545

1937 Chevrolet 4-door Master sport sedan, perfect condition. Best offer. Telephone 71171, 9 to 12 noon. 12566

WANTED either Morris Minor, Austin Six or similar type of car. Telephone 32020, 12 noon to 2 p.m. Address Box 3165, NCDN. -5795

WANTED for cash, Ford coupe or roadster, model 1929/1931. Reasonable price. Box 3154, NCDN. -5771

FIAT Balilla, 4-door saloon de luxe, 1935, low mileage, 28 m.p.g., perfect condition, owner transferred, sacrificing $2,400. Box 3151, NCDN. -5767

TRUCK for sale, G.M.C. 1930, 4-tons, in excellent working condition. Address Box 3153, NCDN. -5768

WANTED a used four-door sedan, 1935 or 1936 model, in good order and appearance. Please submit offers to Box 3157, NCDN. -5774

FOR quick sale, Studebaker President 1937, almost new. Radio. U.S.$1,000. Telephone 17350 or Box 3111, NCDN. -5687

Classified Advertisements continued On Page 16

"PORESCOL" ABSORBENT UNDERWEAR for Health and Hygiene
POROUS AS ALL WOOL
OFFERS GREAT WARMTH
REMARKABLE WHITENESS
EASY WASHING
STERILIZED
CHILL-RESISTING
OUTSTANDING VALUE
LONG WEARING
For Ladies $3.50 per garment
WHITEAWAY LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.
Ladies' Underwear Department

For health, energy and enjoyment
EWO MALTONIC
A perfect non-alcoholic beverage for all seasons
Obtainable at all leading department stores, compradores, and druggists.

EXHIBITION OF
WATER COLOUR PAINTINGS
by the foremost Japanese artists :
Terauchi, Kobayashi, Chiba, Yamada
at TOYO MURAKAMI
270 Kiangse Road Corner Ezra Road
from November 22 to December 1
Ideal Gifts *Attractive Prices*
12508

LIGHT CONDITION YOUR OFFICE AND HOME WITH
I.E.S. "BETTER SIGHT" LAMPS
(Label Registration No. 26706)
THE GREATEST IMPROVEMENT IN LIGHTING ECONOMY IN 30 YEARS
32 designs demonstrated and displayed by
HOLLIS H. ARNOLD INC.,
Suite 801-51 Canton Road, Telephone 17805
Also sold by Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd., Electrical Merchandising Dept., and Getz Bros. & Co., Building Supplies Department.
12070

An Old
Family Cough Remedy
There's nothing better than
Pectoral Cough Balsam
for relieving winter coughs. It has been in use for over half a century in the Far East where its efficacy has made it the most popular cough reliever.
85 cts., $1.50 and $2.75 per bottle
WATSON'S

MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.
(Incorporated in England)
Head Office: London **Shanghai Office: 4 The Bund**

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£1,800,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL	1,050,000
RESERVE FUND	1,075,000

Branches throughout India, Ceylon, Malaya, Hongkong and Mauritius. Agencies in all principal countries of the world

Interest allowed in Local Currency Current Account @ 2% p.a.

Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts opened in sterling as well as in local currency. Banking and exchange business of every description transacted. Trusteeships and executorships undertaken.

BANQUE BELGE POUR L'ETRANGER
(EXTREME-ORIENT) S.A.
(Affiliated to the Société Générale de Belgique)
CAPITAL: Frs. 30,000,000
RESERVES: Frs. 3,000,000
Head Office: BRUSSELS
Branches :
SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG
Correspondents in all parts of the world.

THE P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.
(Incorporated in England)
with which is affiliated
THE ALLAHABAD BANK, LTD.

AUTHORISED CAPITAL	£5,000,000
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	2,594,160
PAID-UP CAPITAL	2,594,160
RESERVE	180,000
Shanghai Branch	28 The Bund

Head Office:
117-122 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.,
West End Branch—London
16 Cockspur Street, S. W. I.

Branches:

Bombay	Coimbatore	Madras
Calcutta	Colombo	Pollachi
Calicut	Hongkong	Shanghai
		Singapore

The Bank issues Letters of Credit, and Travellers' Cheques are sold payable throughout the world at current exchange rates and free of commission. Current Deposit Accounts and Saving Bank Accounts opened on terms which may be ascertained on application. The Bank acts as Executor and Trustee under wills and settlements and also undertakes the recovery of British Income Tax.

J. H. MORTLOCK, *Acting Manager.*

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

These should be typed on one side of the paper only, with double spacing. Publication does not mean that the statements and arguments of the authors are necessarily endorsed by the "North-China Daily News." Correspondents desiring the return of manuscripts not accepted by the Editor are required to enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Acceptance or rejection of letters is solely within the discretion of the Editor whose decision is final, and who will enter into no correspondence in connection therewith.

Traffic Suggestions:
Some Simple Improvements

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Driving through Avenue Haig before school begins, it always happens, that a car with three or four children stops in front of the Cathedral School, but on the opposite sidewalk. The traffic policeman immediately stops traffic and all the cars in both directions in a row have to wait until the car is opened and all the children jump out and run across the street, one after the other. I fully appreciate the care which thus is taken in order to protect these children, but I would suggest, that the children first leave the car, then only traffic is stopped and then they may safely, all two or three or four together, and not one after the other, cross the street safely. It would take only a quarter of the time which it actually is taking now, when everybody is in a hurry to go to office or to bring children to some other school.

When nearing Yu Yuen Road School, however, there are still the full garbage pans everywhere in the vicinity of the school and all the children have to pass them (one opposite of the fire station f.i.) and to inhale the fragrance and germs, the more if there is a slight breeze. These garbage pans, however, are not only full in the morning, but are still there in the very same condition when coming back to school at 2 p.m. In my opinion it should be possible to have streets cleaned in the morning hours between 5 and 7 a.m. and the garbage removed before 8.30 a.m. so that children would be safeguarded.

Streets are now crowded with Chinese—grown up and children—and it happens very often, that you hardly can avoid an accident when driving through the streets. Two days ago a child of about three years, ran across the street and the chauffeur hardly could manage to turn the car sidewards in order to avoid an accident. The mother was standing near by, with another baby in her arms. Pedestrians should be taught how to behave in the streets and traffic policeman should be ordered to fine everyone breaking the rules. In cities in Europe this has been done, not only regarding traffic but also the cleanliness of the streets.

And this is another point to be considered, and a very important one as the health of a population of a city depends on the same. There should be metal baskets with an opening a little wider than a letter box, and paper or garbage should not be allowed to be thrown anywhere else but into such a basket, which of course would have to be available, say one in front of each block. Everyone found to drop a paper, a banana peel or anything else in the street should be fined, say with 10 cents (it was about one dollar in Europe) and the same fine should be applied to any pedestrian breaking traffic rules. And within a year the appearance of the city would change and accidents would become rare.

S. H.

Shanghai, Nov. 26.

The Bus Co.:
Ready Attention to Complaint

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—May I be granted space in your most widely read columns to thank the Bus Company for their prompt action to my complaint of the inconvenience to passengers while travelling in number 12 buses.

For the past four or five days I have noticed an inspector who remained on the bus throughout each entire trip and took notes at each section. Today I was given a notice to the effect that commencing from December 1, 1938 the 12 bus would not stop in-between Honan and Myburgh Roads.

This is rather unfair to the passengers who work in Fukien Road or thereabouts as I know for sure there are at least three such unfortunate regulars who will have to find other means of conveyance should the Bus Company carry out their intended new system.

It is apparent that the inspector in charge of traffic overlooked this fact and therefore I would suggest that the section at Fukien Road be maintained, as with its retention I am confident that it will not disrupt the new system which the Bus Company will put into force on December 1, 1938.

I was formerly DISGUSTED but now I must sign myself

GRATEFUL.

Shanghai, Nov. 26.

A Question of Manners

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—The public buses are always crowded by passengers at present, so very often, at least, half part of passengers can only stand and many standers are female. It is sorry to say—many standers are female.

Policemen are the workers of the public welfare. They should know what their positions are more better than we do. But, in the bus, many of them forget to do what they should do.

For instance—No. 2 bus is always very crowded between 6 and 7 p.m. for many occasions, I have seen women were standing and policemen were sitting. Of course, not only policemen should remove their sitting place for female to sit, men should do the same as well. But I think it is more better to see, a policeman is standing, even how empty it is. Every policeman has the privilege to take the bus without buying any ticket. It is because they are the workers of the public welfare. One may ask—if a policeman is sitting and a woman or a man is standing. Can that policeman be called the worker of public welfare? If he is not, then it is very fair for me to say—he should buy ticket as we do.

I will be very grateful if the police authority will pay attention about this case.

T. K. C.

Shanghai, Nov. 25.

Postal Service:
Late Delivery Explained

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—With reference to a letter appearing in the Correspondence column of your paper of November 18, signed (MISS) MARTHA W. JEWELL, concerning an alleged delay to a local express letter posted by her, a thorough investigation made reveals that the express letter No. 484 in question, addressed to the Shanghai Power Company, the corner of Nanking and Kiangsi Roads, was received by this Office at 10.45 a.m. on November 12 and handed to our postman for delivery at 11 a.m. It was brought back to the office as undeliverable, as the offices at company were closed on account of a Holiday on that day. As the next day was Sunday, it was duly delivered to the company concerned on Monday, November 14 instant, against receipt on file. No delay was caused by this Office.

A. M. CHAPELAIN,
Director of Posts.

Shanghai, Nov. 24.

Support for M. Chapelain

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I encroach upon your hospitable columns very reluctantly, but in all fairness to MR. CHAPELAIN, I should like to state anent "Postal Service" as follows.

I am in charge of an export office with ramifications all over the world. My overseas friends, as customary, follow up their ordinary mails by so-called "second mail" letters, these if possible by a different route. All their letters are numbered and not in 10 years has a single letter gone astray.

There is definitely something wrong with BRITISH MERCHANT'S mail and MR. CHAPELAIN is undoubtedly entitled to be enabled to conduct a thorough investigation.

EXPORT MERCHANT

Shanghai, Nov. 25.

Boundary Drama:
The Battle of the Flags

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I wonder how many of those who regularly visit the Western perimeter have noticed the interesting drama which has now been in progress for more than one year.

At the time the Japanese forces manned the Great Western Road railway crossing, they put up a small Japanese flag to which was added later on the "Ta Tao" flag with the "Yin" and "Yang" emblem.

These two flags became very tattered and forlorn looking after a time but they were allowed to remain as "proud" markers of the beginning of Japanese occupied territory.

And now the drama begins. The British High Command seeing their own post on the Shanghai side of the railway without any flag or marker apparently decided to remedy the situation by erecting a tall flag staff (about 14 ft.) and adorning it with a large "Union Jack." It made a proud showing, being new and of respectable size, and rather accentuated the tattered and forlorn appearance of the diminutive "Rising Sun" flag a few feet away. Then the Japanese High Command must have been called in by the troops manning the post, for a few days later a monster "Rising Sun" flag made its appearance adjorning an even taller flag staff than that of the British.

In the face of such ostentation the "Union Jack" appeared shyly to shrink and even sulk a little, and for some months it looked as if it would just fade away and die. But the bigger they are the harder they fall. An old saying, but true, as evidenced in a short time by the fading and tattering of the "Rising Sun" flag. It just could not "took" it and within a few weeks the elements had eaten off the whole of one of the white borders and half of the red "Sun."

The "Union Jack" seeing the condition of his vis-a-vis then perked up again—still without a sign of wear and tear, he once more proudly flapped in the breeze and whilst he still had to look up to see his companion he no more looked the underdog. And even when the "Rising Sun" flag was replaced by a new but somewhat smaller one, the "Union Jack" continued to flap merrily in the breeze because he knew he could "took" it; this has since been shown to be true because the new "Rising Sun" flag is again eaten almost half across whilst the "Union Jack," apart from an almost imperceptible amount of furring on one edge, remains as new.

Perhaps some others, besides myself, will see a good omen in this little drama at the railway crossing.

OBSERVER.

Shanghai, Nov. 26.

On Criticism:
Amateur's Perilous Venture

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Amateurs know full well when embarking on the perilous venture of performing in public that they are liable to have their best efforts criticized, but unless they are very thin-skinned they appreciate fair criticism, if proffered by those competent to make such; but when ANOTHER CONCERT GOER uses such a phrase as "less mahjongg and bridge for the ladies and more devotion to music," it appears to me that he goes beyond fair criticism and indulges in personalities of a needlessly offensive nature, as well as "talking through his hat."

To those who follow the career of the Choral Society at all closely, it is known that the events of the past year have had a limiting effect on the number of choristers available, and surely the better way for ANOTHER CONCERT GOER to assist in being able to "boast of good choral concerts also in Shanghai," would be for him to join up and persuade others to do so, rather than to attempt to throw a damper on the efforts of those who are doing their best to keep amateur choral work to the fore during the present unpropitious times.

E. K.

Shanghai, Nov. 25.

Totalitarianism:
A Comparison

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Who in London, Washington, Paris, Moscow or Chungking does not understand the aim of the totalitarian imperialism with the anti-Comintern Alliance as its camouflage? And what is the difference in method between Nationalism, Militarism, or Totalitarianism on one hand and Bolshevism or Communism on the other? Terrorism and propaganda of the former are so much more inhuman. The anti-Christian, the anti-social, the anti-private capital, the anti-feminine, the anti-world-order-and-law, the pro-rule-of-force, and the expansion movement, all on the totalitarian side, as one can easily observe, are so much more cruel. Revolution is led on both sides, indeed; but on the totalitarian side it is racial and exclusive and it comes up to destroy the so-called democratic Powers for a sphere-of-influence military domination, while on the other, it is socio-economic, amendable to bring about a world commonwealth. Of the two evils, if one may say so, which is or tends to be more dangerous to humanity and democracy? Besides, as a matter of fact, which is more pressing now?

MARTIN LEE.

SOLIDARITY

A poetic view in regard to the topic of our day and the signs of a coming reaction from the present tendency of "laissez-faire" is opportune and for this reason all the more welcome. If the following verse lacks the more concise form of the sonnet (to do justice to the theme) it possesses the charm of improvisation, for it evidently seeks to give spontaneous expression to the thoughts and hopes of what probably constitutes a large majority of the international community of Shanghai.

All the world is topsy-turvy,
Threatening clouds are hanging low;
War, and fell disease, or scurvy
Rampant are and spreading go!
Monarchs rule in fact no longer,
For dictators are supreme,
And their satellites wax stronger
As of peace all others dream.

Let us be this once united,
Or heroic means contrive
Lest our wrongs remain un-righted
While for harmony we strive,
Deprecating persecution
With the evils in its train,
And no means of execution
Of a common front restrain.

There is still a power in Heaven
That will heed an honest prayer,
If sincerely all have striven
Right to do....and what is fair!

J. M. T.

Shanghai, Nov. 26.

ANATOLE A. EFIMOFF
ARTIST
6 Route de Grouchy, Telephone 71273
is pleased to announce that he has returned from Peking and has resumed his work.
MINIATURES on IVORY
PASTEL PORTRAITS
12580

THE MARK OF QUALITY!
Langenbach's Hocks and Moselles
are sold by
EGAL & CIE.
and are obtainable at all leading clubs and restaurants.

For Sale
Keelung-Hongay-Calcutta
Indo-China and Kaiping
COAL
Ex-Yard or Delivered
REASONABLE
133 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Room 626
Telephone 10759
5762

Eagle Star
Insurance Co., Ltd.
HEAD OFFICE: LONDON
General Agents for China:
SHANGHAI INSURANCE OFFICE
103 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 18047 (3 lines)

CHURCH SERVICES

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—November 27.—1st Sunday in Advent.—Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 8 a.m. Mattins and Sermon 10.30 a.m. Psalm: 1. Lessons: Isaiah 1, 1-20; John 3, 1-21. Standford in C. Anthem: "And there shall be signs." (Naylor) Hymns: 51, 53, 52. Preacher: Rev. P. C. Matthews, M.A. (Mattins at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over Station XQHB 830 kc., 361.2m) Children's Service 10.30 a.m. Preacher: The Dean. Sunday Schools 3 p.m. Evensong and Sermon 6.00 p.m. Psalm: 46. Lessons: Isaiah 2; Matt. 24, 1-28. Hymns: 50, 48, 47, 24. Preacher: Rev. J. D. Cree, A.K.C., R.N. Bubbling Well Chapel 6 p.m. Preacher: The Dean. November 30.—St. Andrew. A. & M.—Holy communion. 7.30 a.m.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Holy Communion in English at 7.30 a.m. Evening Prayer in English at 6 o'clock Preacher: Rev. A. Ervine Swift, B.D.

Union Church (International and Interdenominational) 107 Soochow Road (near the British Consulate-General), Officiating Minister: Rev. C. Wilfrid Allan.—10.45, Annual Scottish Festival Service and Church Parade of the Shanghai Scottish, S.V.C. Psalms 24, 124; Hymns 633, 483; Te Deum (Jackson); Solo, "The Lond is My Shepherd," Mr. David McGavin; Lessons; Isaiah xl. 18-31; St. John i. 35-51; Preacher, Rev. James A. Williamson, Chaplain of the Seaforth Highlanders. One-half of the Offertory will be allocated to the Charity Fund of St. Andrew's Society; 10.45, Children's Morning Service in the Church Hall; 3, Western District Sunday School in the premises of the German Church, 1 Great Western Road.—Thursday, 3.30, Meeting of the Women's Guild in the Church Hall.—Friday, 5.30, Choir Rehearsal.

Church of the Air Programme (XMHD 760 kc., 395m.), 128 Museum Road. Telephone 13661. Call XMHD. Sunday, Nov. 27.
10.00: XMHD service (Mr. D. Faulkner)
20.00: XMHD Gospel Singers.
20.30: Gospel service (Mr. Adam Black)
21.00: Russian Evangelistic Service and music.
Weekdays, Nov. 27 to Dec. 3.
8.30: Thought for the day (C. J. Lowe).
12.45: NCDN. news broadcast.
13.00: Devotional Service and song.
17.00: Classical and popular music.
20.00: Sacred concert.
20.30: Gospel Service and music.
21.00: NCDN. news broadcast.
21.15: To be announced
Noonday speakers will include Miss E. Talbot, Dr. H. G. C. Hallock, Rev. A. E. Small, Miss Edith Spurling, Rev. J. A. Jacobsen, and C.I.M. friends.

Fourth Marines Church Metropol Theatre. The United States Fourth Marines will hold their weekly church service and concert programme in the Metropol Theatre on Sunday at 10 a.m. Chaplain Lieut. R. R. Marken of the Fourth Marines will conduct the worship and deliver the morning sermon on "Drastic Operations."

Church of Christ the King 235 Rue Bourgeat.—Month of November: on Sundays, Masses at 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m, Benediction at 6.30 p.m., on Weekdays Masses at 7 and 8 a.m., on First Friday Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 6.30 p.m.

Saint Joseph's Church (Rue Montauban). Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8.15 and 10.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Sacred Heart Church (21 Nanzing Road). Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Saint Peter's Church (Avenue Dubail). Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15 6, 6.45 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 and 7.30 a.m.

Saint Theresa's Church (35 Tatung Road). Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.45.

Our Lady's Church (694 Baikal Road). Sundays: Masses at 6.30 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga (730 Kiaochow Road) Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30, 6 and 6.30 a.m.

Community Church.—Bishop Arthur J. Moore of the Methodist Church, South will preach at the 11 o'clock service at Community Church Sunday morning, Mr. R. V. Dent will be at the organ, and Mr. Armand Bouchard will sing "Today If Ye Will Hear His Voice" by Rogers. The Church School will meet at 9.30 a.m. In the afternoon, the Pioneers will meet at 4.30 and the Young People's Fellowship Group at 5.30. Rev. I. M. Dungan will be the speaker on the Navy "Y" programme for service men at 6.30 p.m.

Shanghai Free Christian Church,—(Evangelical) 681 Hart Road. The Services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—Morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. J. R. Sinton. Sunday School at 3 p.m. Young Ladies' Bible Class at 4.45 p.m. Evening at 6 o'clock by Rev. W. J. Micheil. Services during the week:—Monday at 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting. Thursday afternoon at 5.45 Prayer Meeting. Thursday evening at 7.45—Men's Bible Class.

Bethesda Gospel Hall (International).—729 Yu Yuen Road, Shanghai Gospel Services are held in: German:—on Sundays at 5 to 6 p.m., on Wednesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4-5 p.m, English:—on Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30 to 6.30 p.m. Chinese:—on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10-11.30 a.m., on Sundays Gospel Meeting at 2.30 to 3.30 p.m. on Fridays Bible Class at 5.30 to 7 p.m. on Thursdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30 to 7 p.m.

Endeavourers Church, Morning service will be held at "The Hut" 495 Yu Yuen Road at 10 a.m. The speaker will be Rev. F. E. Keeble. Mid-week prayer-meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. in Room 305—Missions Building-169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road. All cordially welcome.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Shanghai 1647 Avenue Road. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Ancient and Modern Necromancy, Alias Mesmerism and Hypnotism, Denounced. Sunday School 9.45 a.m. Testimonial Meeting, Wednesday, 6 p.m. Reading Room at the Church open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday from 10.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m. Wednesday from 10.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday from 10.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

"The Hut," 495 Yu Yuen Road.—Sunday School at 3 p.m. Evening Service at 6 o'clock Preacher, Mr. K. H. Price. Bible Classes—Wednesday, at 10.30 a.m. Friday 7.45 p.m.

Society of Friends—Meeting for worship at house 15, 611 Route Bourgeat at 11 a.m., today.

Four British Ships in Valencia Hit

Valencia, Nov. 26.

Four British ships in the harbour were hit by splinters during a Nationalist air raid yesterday. Some damage was done to the vessels, but there were no casualties.—Reuter.

Sixty Years Ago

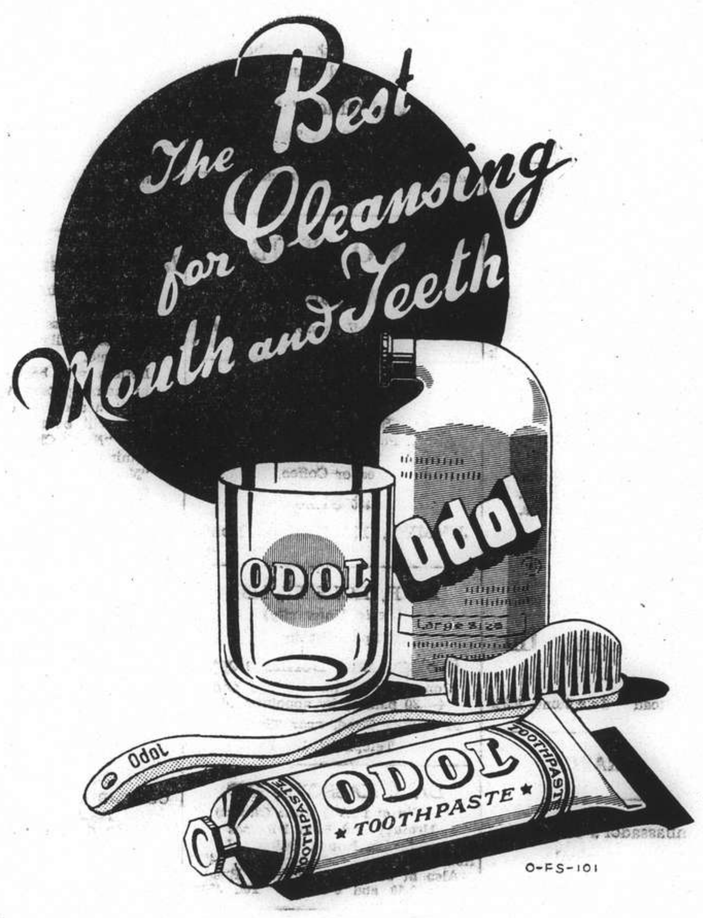
FROM THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS" OF NOVEMBER 27, 1878

From Soochow:—The 27th of the 10th moon was one of the days of special good luck. On every street weddings were the order of the day. On this auspicious day, the mother of the Criminal Judge reached the venerable age of three score and ten, and all the officials went "to worship age." The dutiful grey-headed son had a feast and stageplays at the Tsonglongding, the pleasure garden under Imperial patronage. The feast is supposed to consist only of mine, or Chinese macaroni, three yards long, as in the eating line to furnish the most extended idea of elongation. Today was the rule of opposites. A couple of criminals were executed. The three District Magistrates take turns at this ceremony. There was a good turn-out of soldiery. The unfortunate is carried on an open cage, three feet square, in which he has to sit down. These frequent executions at the provincial capital, to which all to be decapitated are brought, are largely attended.

Loretta Young and Warner Baxter will be co-starred in "Wife, Husband And Friend," going now in production at 20th Century-Fox studios. Miss Young is currently playing the feminine stellar lead in the technicolour special, "Kentucky," with Richard Greene opposite her.

Panflavin
TABLETS
will protect you from infection and prevent laryngitis and colds.
BAYER

The Ideal Christmas Gift
When making up your list of Christmas gifts, put this item on the top: FURS. A gift that will be warmly appreciated, and will never lose its smartness throughout the year. All furs in our store are priced to meet your pocket, so come to-day to choose your gift. Don't wait till it is too late!
SOSKIN
SIBERIAN FUR STORE
Proprietors:
G. KAPUSTIN & CO.
1119 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 35317



ODOL
The World's Dentifrice
MOUTHWASH — Strongly germicidal and refreshing.
TOOTHPASTE — Exceedingly fine, makes teeth dazzlingly white.
TOOTHBRUSH — Odol-shaped, fits front and back of teeth.
Obtainable at all Department Stores, Dispensaries and Provision Stores
For information apply:
WILHELM MAIER & CO.
264 Kiangse Road SHANGHAI Telephone 14362

L. MOORE & CO. LTD.
Established in Shanghai 1874 *Incorporated in Hongkong*
FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS
STORAGE TERMS ON APPLICATION *Branch Office:* TOPLIS & HARDING
88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI
Having been favoured with instructions from
C. T. Tod, Esq.
will sell by Public Auction within the premises
No. 150 Kinnear Road
On Monday, November 28, 1938, at 10 a.m.
Superior Household Furniture and Sundries
Axminster carpets, rugs, hall stand, card table, blackwood teapoys, flower stands, wall clock, **velvet upholstered double spring couch and arm chairs,** curio cabinet, bookcase, books, Lady's writing desk, tea wagon, Peking lacquered curio cabinet, ivory inlaid low table, bronze ware, ornaments, curtains, wall mirror, pictures, folding table, **modern style dining room suite,** brass mounted Korean cabinet, screen, mahjongg table, crockery, E.P. and glass ware, **cream enamelled bedroom suites,** mirror door wardrobes, mirror back dressing table, chest of drawers, stools, Simmons single bedsteads, day beds, wardrobe trunk, Child's bedroom suite, Childs' double spring couch and chairs, iron cot and sundries.
NOW ON VIEW
In Rear Salesroom—On View Monday
On Tuesday, November 29, 1938, at 9.30 a.m.
Household Furniture, Clothing and Sundries
In Main Salesroom—On View Tuesday
On Wednesday, November 30, 1938, at 9.30 a.m.
Household and Office Furniture and Sundries

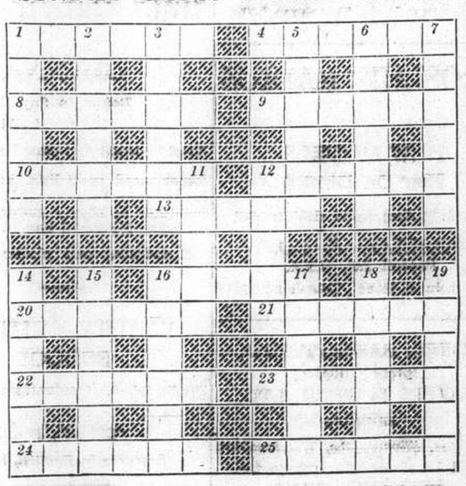
Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.
(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
Auctioneers, Appraisers and Adjusters
SALESROOMS, 160 CANTON ROAD
WILL SELL BY PUBLIC AUCTION
IN OUR SALESROOM (160 Canton Road)
On Tuesday, November 29, 1938, commencing at 10 a.m.
Superior Household Furniture, Carpets, Piano, Typewriters, Iron Safes, Stoves, Curtains, etc.
Peiping, Tientsin and Thibetian Carpets, Axminster Stair Carpets, French Tapestry Upholstered Couches and Easy Chairs, Blackwood Side Table, Jardiniere Stands, Teapoys and Hearth Stools, Jade Inlaid Lacquered Screens, Wall Mirrors, Card Tables, Library and Writing Tables, **Modern Style Dining Room Suites, Silver-ware Cabinets, Good E.P., Cut Glass and Crockery Ware,** Chenille Curtains, **Modern Style Bedroom Suites, Double Wooden Bedsteads with Box Springs,** Eider-down Quilts, Electric Radiators, Ornaments, etc., also
1 Fine Toned Upright Piano by S. Moutrie
1 Imported Canteen Set, 176 Pieces
1 "Underwood" and 1 "Remington" Typewriters
1 "Midwest" 16-tubes All Wave Radio Receiving Set
NOW ON VIEW
HUGH MARTIN, *MANAGING DIRECTOR*

STOMACH TROUBLES
ENDED PERMANENTLY

The remarkable results of PHILLIPS Live Yeast in stomach and digestive troubles are due to the fact that 'LIVE' Yeast is essentially a regulator of digestive process. It improves the appetite, stimulates the flow of the gastric juices, and ensures perfect assimilation of food. Correction of all the common disorders of the stomach and intestines is, therefore, the primary effect of PHILLIPS Live Yeast. Discomfort or pain after eating is quickly ended and relief obtained even in severe cases of indigestion which may have persisted for years.

If your digestion has been seriously weakened by neglect, make a regular practice of taking Phillips Live Yeast for about three weeks in every month.
Agents for China:
DODWELL & CO., LTD.
Shanghai
PHILLIPS PURE LIVE YEAST
H2

SUNDAY CROSS WORD No. 473



ACROSS

1 Paste-board character in Dickens
4 I must stay in the suburb as a gesture
8 Flora or fauna? A form of the former
9 The Cabinet itself, or just a Government Department?
10 Cabinets
12 How voters were made to contest in the past
13 Gives you more freedom to take a rest from work, Bob
16 Machine that provides a Reading for the Bill, though it may be a slot machine
20 Turning points
21 Many seem to be less sensitive
22 Cross over a mere game!
23 It's donkey-work, but it will give you confidence
24 You ought to see my cousin doodle
25 Makes an English home, having thrown off the French

DOWN

1 Make the best of it if you have it
2 You'd hear this noise unless you were deaf as a bat
3 Nothing soft I ate would dull my toothache
5 Enters for mixed doubles matches?
6 The General's displeasure carries weight
7 Non-combatant
11 Had a meal in the boat that takes the appetite away
12 Odd spotted about five for the evens
14 Many get the lead over Benedict's head, in spite of that well-fed appearance
15 Red, perhaps, but not Russian
16 Let me get over the results of my rage
17 You will find us, sir, a changed country
18 "Put up with a confused brat" seems a short way to speak
19 To provide cold comfort for sundaes, perhaps

The solution will be published tomorrow

From a Clubman's Chair

Chamberlains For Rainy Weather; Fortune From "Idiot's Delight"; Poison Gas in the 17th Century

By Charles Martin

The British Prime Minister is assured of immortality in at least one corner of Europe. His refusal to be separated from his umbrella, even when flying to confer with a dictator, has appealed not only to the cartoonists of the world but in a rather singular way to the people of Belgium. The Belgians have no doubts about the part played by Mr. Chamberlain in averting a world war and they are expressing their gratitude, so I am told, by rushing to buy umbrellas!

Thousands are being sold in the larger towns. The Belgian man in the street is coming to regard an umbrella, preferably unrolled in imitation of what he thinks is the manner favoured by his hero, as the correct thing to carry on all occasions. And if he is a French-speaking Belgian he refers to an umbrella as *"un chamberlain."*

How Lord Mayors Keep Fit

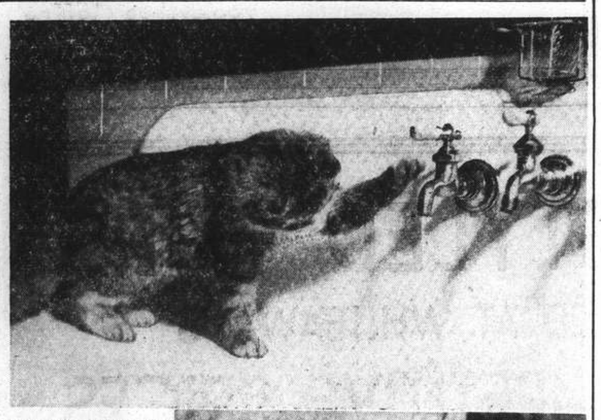
The ever topical Lord Mayor's Show, about which Londoners grumble every November but turn out in their thousands to watch, gives pride of place this year to a pageant of sport illustrating "Keeping Fit Through the Ages." It is to be regretted that the method of keeping fit adopted by the retiring Lord Mayor finds no place in this pageant.

Throughout his year of office this giver of banquets, so he tells us, has touched his toes 20 times every morning before breakfast, an achievement which must be without precedent in London's civic history! Furthermore, Sir Harry Twyford wants to make to be used was not quite clear, and from a perusal of these old manuscripts it would appear that the inventors were not unaffected by moral scruples as to the "lawfulness" of this new weapon. Mankind has progressed considerably since those days. The animal protection societies would object if we attempted to exploit mad dogs.

Oxford Street Landmark Goes

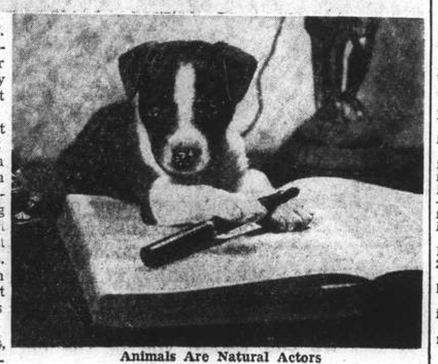
Described by Horace Walpole as the "wonder of the 18th century and the British Empire," a famous London building has suffered yet another transformation. The Pantheon of Oxford Street, opened in 1772 and dedicated to the "nocturnal revels of the British aristocracy," is now a multiple bazaar. A familiar landmark has disappeared. The portico, which jutted out over the pavement, has gone. But the porch and pillars have not been destroyed. They have been preserved intact and will form part of a new house being built near Chichester.

At first the Pantheon lived up to its dedication. Riotous masquerades, magnificent balls, extravagant feasts were held there in glittering sucession. In the course of time people with a reputation to lose found it wiser to stop away. In an attempt to regain respectability the proprietors put on concerts and scientific exhibitions. By 1834 the Pantheon had become a bazaar. Thirty years later it was the head office of wine and spirit merchants. Now it is a bazaar again.



converts to his cult. Recently he challenged the master of a City company to perform the feat at a public dinner.

If the habit spreads, the next Show may include a real sensation — a group of City aldermen demonstrating how they keep fit for the next banquet by touching toes. No Londoner then would grumble at the Lord Mayor's Show.



Animals Are Natural Actors

The King's Horses, to quote a well-known song, certainly succeed in putting "a little pep into the Lord Mayor's Show." In fact no procession in London seems complete without a few mounted soldiers in picturesque ceremonial uniforms. The cavalry regiment usually represented has gone to Palestine, so this year Londoners will see the Life Guards. These men take great pride in their animals. Many have won prizes in the showring. Mechanization of the troops continues steadily, but there are still nearly 7,000 horses in the British Army.

Of the "civilian" horses in the processisons, perhaps the most distinguished will be 20-year-old Allan, one of the six drawing the incoming Lord Mayor's coach. Not only has Allan been Lord Mayor's postillion horse for the last twelve years, he is also an experienced film actor. Of his many screen appearances the most noteworthy was in "Victoria the Great."

Anti-War Play Popular

More than once I have commented on the difference in theatre tastes between English and American audiences. Sometimes they co-incide. A milion people saw "Idiot's Delight" in New York, another million when it toured the States. When the play was brought to England a famous theatrical manager prophesied a run of ten days. It ran for eight months, was withdrawn during the crisis, and has now re-started at another London theatre. A touring company is playing to packed houses in the provinces.

Such popularity on both sides of the Atlantic must be gratifying to the American author, Robert Sherwood, who wrote this anti-war play during the course of a fortnight's vacation in an English country-house. He receives 10 per cent. of the gross takings, and it is estimated that his earnings already have passed the £200,000 mark, the biggest fortune ever made by a dramatist out of a single play. Hollywood bought the film rights for £35,000.

For most of us this play, which shows men and women impotent and bewildered in the face of an impending war, now has a new significance and we realize how true was the author's insight.

When Mad Dogs Were Useful

Poison gas may be a war weapon invented by modern scientists, but the idea of exterminating enemies by such a method appears to have exercised the minds of militarists as long ago as 1672, according to extracts I have just read of official prescriptions published in that year.

These include details of a poison smoke which would "infect the air and kill those who draw it in." The first ingredient was required was a toad. "Smother it in salt-petre" runs the recipe, "and bury it under a dung-hill for a fortnight, then take it out, and proportion it with sulphur and coal."

Rather more complicated to manufacture was the poison ball which was prepared from the venom of toads, the foam of mad dogs, the blood of bats, the oil of scorpions, and the juices of anemone, hemlock, mandrake apples, poisonous nightshade, wolfbane and various other products of the vegetable kingdom.

How this witches' concoction was

Snapshot Guild

How many Snapshot Guild members have really good pictures of the family pets?—not just "pop shots" snatched hurriedly without much attention to idea or background, but pictures with expression and action that give a genuine key to the pet's character?

Pictures like this are well worth all the planning and patience they require and indoors is a good place to take them because it is so much easier to associate the pet with a "home" background that identifies it as a member of the family.

Frequently humour can be obtained in these indoor pictures—a frolicsome kitten tangled up in a skein of yarn and looking baffled, or snatching at the dribble of water from a faucet; a puppy barking excitedly at a rubber mouse or—as here—thoughtfully planning a bit of letter-writing.

Pictures that present the animal in a definite mood or illuminate its character abound for the watchful photographer—the Scotty, like a little old man, his head cocked to one side and inquiry in his shaggy-browed eyes; the majestic Persian cat, dignified in repose, paws extended and chin sunk deep in the soft fur of his chest; the mournful-eyed bloodhound, the silken-coated coolie with brown eyes sympathetic and thoughtful, the paddle-footed cocker spaniel pup almost lost between his enormous ears.

There is a delightful field here, too, for the photographer who likes to experiment with lighting effects. Consider, for example, the long-furred white cat posed on a window-sill in silhouette, so that the outdoor light, diffused through the window curtains, surrounds him with a bright silken glow.

Indoor animal pictures can be made either with daylight or amateur flood bulbs. Supersensitive film should be used, because of its extra speed. Where direct sunlight streams into a room and illuminates the subject, exposures can be almost as brief as outdoors. Where sunlight is diffused through curtains, it should be aided with amateur floodlights.

At night, two big No. 2 amateur flood bulbs in reflectors four feet from the subject give enough light for snapshots with box cameras; the lens should be at its widest opening. With lenses marked in "f" numbers, f.11 at 1/25 sec. or f.6.3 at 1/50 sec. is about right. Dark-coated pets demand more light, or lights closer up. Portrait attachments can be used over the lens, for close-ups of small pets, without changing the exposure time.

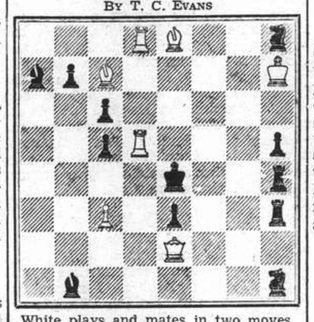
It's all simple—so fire away.

The Commander of the American Legion, Mr. Stephen F. Chadwick, has published a letter in New York in which he rejected the argument of Miss Frances Perkins, U.S. Secretary of Labour, in delaying deportation proceedings against Mr. Harry Bridges, Australian-born Pacific Coast left wing labour leader. Mr. Chadwick renewed his demand that Miss Perkins act promptly and file proceedings against Mr. Bridges.

CHESS

PROBLEM No. 135

By T. C. Evans



White plays and mates in two moves.

Answer to Problem No. 134

White: K on QKt6; Q on K1; R on KKt3; B's on QKt8, Q7; Kt on K4; P's on K5, KR2. Black: K on KB5; R's on KR4, 5; B on KKt5; Kt on QR7; P's on QB5,6, KB6, KKt3, KR3. Two moves. Key Kt—B5.

Black	White
1. B — B4	2. P — K6
1. R — B4	2. Kt — K6
1. R × KP	2. Q × R
1. R —R6	2. R × B
1. K, P — Kt5	
B else	2. Q — K4
1. P —KB7	
K — Kt4	2. Q — K3

And 1. Kt any, 2 Q—QB1. A magnificent problem, showing mutual Grimshaw interferences, between Black R and B, with a flight-square, given by the Key. The star variations also include white self-interferences, allowed by Black self-blocks. This problem will doubtless remains the standard example of the theme.

The following submitted correct solutions to Prob. No. 134:—J. Lawrence Rozario, J. Lindner, S. T. Bergiof and C.R.D.

The British Championship

French Defence

White Alexander	Black Tylor
1. P — K4	P — K3
2. P — Q4	P — Q4
3. Kt —QB3	Kt — KB3
4. B — Kt5	B — K2
5. P — K5	KKt — Q2
6. P — KR4	P — KB3 (a)
7. Q — R5ch	K — B1 (b)
8. P × P	Kt × P
9. Q — B3	P — B4
10. P × P	QKt — Q2
11. Castles	Kt × P
12. Kt — R3	B — Q2
13. Q — K3 (c)	R — B1
14. kt — B4	Q — K1 (d)
15. B — Q3	Q — B2
16. KR — K1	B — Q3
17. B — Kt5	Kt — Kt5
18. Q — Kt3	Kt — K4
19. K — Kt1	P — KR3
20. B × B	Kt (B4) × B
21. Kt — Kt5 (f)	B — B4
22. Q — KR 3	R — B3!
23. Kt — B7 (g)	P × B
24. Kt (B4) × P ch	K — Kt1
25. Kt — Q8 (h)	Q — K2
26. Kt × R	P × Kt
27. Kt —K6 (i)	P — Kt5
28. Q —QB3	Q × Kt
29. P — Kt4	B × BP
30. R — K2	P — Kt6
31. Q — Kt3	R × P
32. P — Kt5	P — B4
33. P — R3	P — B5
34. Resigns	

(a) The new approved move. White's reply is distinctly enterprising, but probably inferior.

(b) If P — KKt3, 8. P × P! with a fairly good game. White can oppose the text with 8. B — Q3, an interesting gambit, but slightly unsound.

(c) Not yet Kt — B4, because of P — Q5! (14. R × P, P — K4).

(d) Rather stuffy defence. Q — R4 is suggested, with K — B2 in prospect.

(e) Mr. Alexander, who was suffering from a heavy cold, forgot the reply! His best plan was B × B (not P — R5, B × B, 20. Kt × B, Kt (K4) —Q6 ch, winning) Q × B. 20. K—t1; for now P—KR3 would allow 21. R × Kt, with advantage.

(f) Q — R3 is better, meeting Kt — B4 by 22. P — QKt4; or R — Kt by 22. Kt — Kt5, B — Kt1, 23. Kt — Q4.

(g) White is compelled to go on with his hazardous variation.

(h) Kt × KtP loses by Q × P. The initiative passes to Black.

(i) A second error, but it did not matter much. The game is lost.

Major Open Tourney, Brighton

White (the veteran master, Jacques Mieses): K on K1; Q on K2; R's on QR1, KR1; B on KKt2; Kt on K3; P's on QR2, QKt2, QB3, Q3, KKt5. Black (B. H. Wood): K on KKt2; Q on Q2; R's on QKt1, KB1; B on KKt1; Kt on KB4; P's on QR2, QKt5, QB4, Q3, K4, KR3.

White	Black
1. Q — R5 !	B — R2 (a)
2. Kt × Kt ch	R × Kt (b)
3. Q × P ch	K — R1 (3)
4. R × R (d)	Q × R
5. B — K4	Resigns (e)

(a) Kt × Kt allows mate. If Q — K3, 2. Kt × Ktch, R × Kt. 3 R × R, 4. Q × P ch K — B2, 5. Castles, would yield White in easily-won position.

(b) B × Kt is better; but 3. Q × Pch, K — B2, 4. P — Kt6ch (or B — B6!) would eventually win.

(c) K — Kt1, 4. P — Kt6, simply.

(b) Or P — Kt6, R — Kt1, 5. R × K.

(e) Q — Q2 or B, 6. P — Kt6.—"Observer."

CONTRACT

By Albert H. Morehead

(In the New York "Times")

The danger in most psychic bidding is that the partner, as well as the opponents, will be deceived. A psychic bidder usually takes this chance, hoping to gain if only the opponents are deceived, and prepared to take a loss if partner also is led astray. In the deal below South had the unusual experience of deceiving his partner and yet getting a good result on the hand. It happened in a rubber bridge game.

	♠ K Q J 8 6 ♡ — ◇ K J 8 3 ♣ A J 5 2	
♠ 9 5 4 ♡ J 8 7 3 ◇ A Q 6 ♣ K 9 4	NORTH WEST EAST SOUTH	♠ 7 3 2 ♡ K Q 6 5 2 ◇ 10 9 4 ♣ Q 8
	♠ A 10 ♡ A 10 9 4 ◇ 7 5 2 ♣ 10 7 6 3	

West dealt, with both sides vulnerable. The bidding was:

West	North	East	South
Pass	1 Spade	Pass	1 No trump
Pass	2 Clubs	Pass	2 Diamonds
Pass	3 Diamonds	Pass	3 No trump
Pass	5 Diamonds	Pass	Pass
Double	Pass	Pass	Pass

After North's rebid (2 clubs) South decided to try for game at no trump. He bid diamonds to make the opponents think he was strong in that suit, so that they would not lead it against a no-trump contract. North, however, had a freak hand and carried the bidding to five diamonds. South did not try to rescue himself from this contract, since such a rescue usually leads to even a worse result than taking a chance on the doubled contract.

West opened a spade, and South won with the ace. South led a diamond, and West put up the ace, continuing a spade. Winning with the spade ten, South abandoned trumps temporarily and led the ten of clubs. West covered and North won. Now, afraid to lead another club for fear of a ruff, South ruffed a spade to get the lead back, then led his last diamond and finessed for the queen. The finesse won and the diamond king drew all the opponents' trumps. At this point South had to take a chance on leading clubs from the dummy, since he could not get back to his own hand to lead toward the jack. A low club was led from dummy and when East's queen dropped, all of dummy's cards were high. Only one diamond and one club trick were lost, and South made the five-diamond contract.

Blood test evidence was challenged unsuccessfully at Middlesex Session recently. Miss Marie Louise Morrison, aged 26, of Nelson-road Hornsey, N. appealed against the dismissal by the Highgate magistrates of an application for a paternity order against Sidney Baron, of Dunsmore-road, Stamford Hill. Mr. Frank Milton, for Miss Morrison said that a decision on the infallibility of blood tests had not yet been given. Dr. J. Thomas, serologist at the Metropolitan Police Laboratory, Hendon, who gave evidence said that Baron could not be the father of Miss Morrison's child. The odds against it were 150,000 to one.

Sanitary Laundry

7 cents a piece, sent twice a week, washed and boiled with best soap and pure water and perfectly ironed. Also cleaning and dyeing.

Loo Soo Kee Laundry

356 Weihaiwei Road, Tel. 36868

-5815

A DAINTY FEEDER

Have you ever watched a cat drinking? She uses only the tip of her tongue. So does the Pelican Fountain Pen. 3/8 of an inch immersion is all what is needed to fill the pen, and the neck of the pen therefore remains always clean. There are many other advantages of the Pelican Fountain Pen which make it the cleanest and safest pen in the market and altogether a good buy.

Pelican

Manufacturers:

GUENTHER WAGNER PELICAN WORKS,

Hanover, Germany.

WHAT LOTS OF MEN *are waiting for*

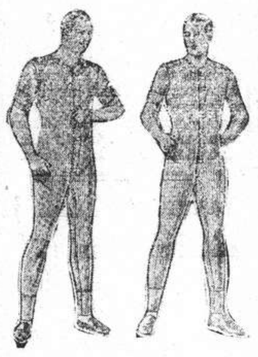
THE NEW "MERIDIAN" AND "SENSOLA"

Tailored Interlock

UNION SUITS

There is a wealth of comfort and lasting wear in every "Meridian" and "Sensola" garment — will positively not irritate even the most sensitive of skins.

"MERIDIAN" AND "SENSOLA" UNION SUITS



obtainable in

TRUNK STYLE *with* HALF SLEEVE *Also* ANKLE-LENGTH LONG SLEEVES

AND THE PRICE IS ONLY $7.95 Suit

AMERICANS CALL THEM UNION SUITS

ENGLISHMEN CALL THEM COMBINATIONS

But it doesn't matter by what name you know them. Once you have experienced the comfort of the new tailored "Meridian" and "Sensola" Combinations or Union Suits you will never wear any other garments. You will certainly never revert to two piece underwear again.

There is no binding and no chafing with these new tailored Union Suits.

WE SUGGEST

that you make it convenient to inspect this stock of new Underwear as soon as possible, otherwise your size won't be here. Fully half of the shipment was spoken for long before it arrived.

THE ABOVE OFFER OF THE NEW TAILORED UNION SUITS At $7.95 each

is another striking example of the exceptional value that "Fuhlees" are able to offer at the present time.

MEN KNOW *that it Really Pays to* GET IT AT "FUHLEE'S"

To discriminating men, the "Fuhlee" Man's Shop and of course the Man's Section at the Main Store are a revelation in Value, Quality and Styling. You can shop at either with the utmost confidence knowing that at "Fuhlee's," be it Style, Material or Variety, nothing has been sacrificed to Price — and that the price itself is the lowest possible for such quality!

Here's a striking example of the wonderful value "Fuhlee's" are able to offer to-day, notwithstanding the unfavourable exchange.

ALL FUR FELT HATS

A Redmayne fine quality All Fur Felt Hat with the new fashionable narrower adaptable brim. Calf leather inside band.

COLOURS

Lt. Grey, and Medium Grey with Black silk band.

Fawn with Brown band. Mid Brown with Dark Brown band and Dark Brown with band to match.

SIZES 6-5/8 to 7-5/8

Our Price $16.50

AND NOW ABOUT YOUR OVERCOAT

It is not too early to decide on that New Overcoat you're wanting — especially when smartly-styled, good-fitting Overcoats, tailored from all-wool English Coatings are being offered at such attractive prices.

THE GRAFTON COAT

A definitely smartly-cut, double-breasted Overcoat, tailored from English All-Wool Coating in Black and a nice medium shade of Grey and Brown Lined throughout. Without doubt a coat of exceptional value. $79.50

THE DARNLEY COAT

The particularly stylish double-breasted Ulster, tailored from West of England all-wool coating, lined throughout, a coat that you will be proud to wear and that will given you years of good service. In Navy Blue, Steel Grey and in a very attractive medium Grey shade. $97.50

GENUINE "CAMOPAC" COAT

A splendid coat for the cold days ahead, ideal for motoring, sports, etc., etc. A particularly stylish double-breasted coat with belt, of genuine "Camopac" lined throughout, in a very attractive and serviceable shade. $95.00

Overcoats also made to measure

THERE ARE LOTS OF MEN

WHO CANNOT WEAR WOOL UNDERWEAR

others

WHO FIND WOOL UNDERWEAR TOO WARM

others

WHO FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER DON'T WISH TO PAY THE PRICE OF WOOL UNDERWEAR

but

ONE AND ALL NEED UNDERWEAR THAT WILL AFFORD THEM PROTECTION AGAINST THE COLD DAYS AHEAD

IF YOU happen to be one of those who for some reason or other cannot or don't want to wear wool underwear

HERE'S THE IDEAL UNDERWEAR FOR YOU

THE NEW SPRING-KNIT ENGLISH INTERLOCK

It doesn't matter how sensitive your skin is, the new Spring-Knit Interlock Underwear will not worry you in the least. It is so soft and comfy that you don't know you have it on—it is light in weight, yet gives that little extra protection that one needs in our changeable climate, and with regard to the question of price, it is about a quarter of the cost of wool underwear.

SPRING-KNIT ENGLISH INTERLOCK SINGLETS

In a nice shade of Cream—they wash perfectly, in fact they are without doubt the ideal Vests this part of the world.

In all sizes from 32 to 46.

OUR PRICE ONLY $3.95 each

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

Chinese Theatre's Art and Culture

"Romance of the Western Chamber" Appreciated by Hongkong Audiences

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

The theatre plays a most important rôle in the life of the cultured Chinese and is indeed a necessary part of his education. One of the oldest arts, its popularity increases as the years go on and its appeal reaches far and wide among his many peopled country.

A reason for such a love of this great and ancient art may perhaps be found in the fact that it is a real expression of the Chinese mind and personality. The Chinese is, above all, a romantic and the possessor of a most delightfully vivid imagination. These two qualities are most prominently displayed in this particular branch of artistry. Romanticism is the foundation of all the classics and imagination has an almost limitless scope.

It is popularly believed among Western nations that on the Chinese stage a man carrying a whip means he is riding a horse and that when he raises a foot he is stepping into another room and so on; but only a very slight knowledge of the Chinese theatre teaches that every graceful movement of the actor has its subtle meaning and the more beautifully and gracefully these movements are executed constitutes the greatness of the actor.

Chinese Dramatic Technique

Because of his imagination, it matters nothing to the Chinese that only one scene at a time can be presented on the stage. The audience follows a character's journeyings of many miles when he walks a few steps round the stage and arrives at his destination in precisely the same place from where he started; and it matters nothing that property men walk on and off to change a table cloth or arrange a slightly disarray-

Mrs. Elsie Lee Soong

ed coiffure—they do not exist for the entranced audience whose eyes and thoughts follow only the beauty of the poem and the grace of the players.

Another important factor in the make-up of the Chinese is his love of spectacle. From beginning to end a Chinese play is a gorgeous spectacle. The costumes are dazzling in their richness of colour and the movements of the actors extravagant in their attitudes.

For countless centuries these gems of artistry have been enjoyed by the Chinese people and passed practically unnoticed by those of the Western countries, the chief reason being the difficulty in understanding the language.

Mr. Hsiung's Second Adaptation

Now, thanks to Mr. S. I. Hsiung, the Chinese theatre has at last been brought closer to Western understanding. His adaption and translation of "Lady Precious Stream" scored a tremendous success all over the world and ran in London for over 300 nights. Mr. Hsiung has now adapted a second play, "The Romance of the Western Chamber," written in the thirteenth century by the great poets Wang Shih-fu and Kwang Han-ching, which promises an even greater success.

George Bernard Shaw says of it, "I liked the 'Western Chamber' very much: far better than 'Precious Stream,' which is a commonplace melodrama, whereas the 'Western Chamber' is a delightful dramatic poem, like our very best medieval plays. But it needs an exquisite art of performance which only China could produce in the thirteenth century."

It was played for the first time in Hongkong by the Hongkong Chinese Women's Club in aid of relief funds, and had a three nights run to packed houses. Enthusiastic audiences assert it to be one of the best productions seen in Hongkong for a long time.

Honours to Mr. H. Tong

Mrs. Elsie Lee Soong again proves herself a very talented actress and in "The Romance of the Western Chamber" portrays to perfection the pert little maid Hung Niang. Miss Mei Ying-ung who plays the leading part Ying Ying is a newcomer to the stage and gives a delightful performance, keeping the modest and demure character of her rôle throughout. The honours, however, must go to Mr. Herbert Tong who as the young and romantic scholar bears the brunt on his shoulders. His clear enunciation is a pleasure to listen to and his self-confidence well in keeping with his part. Mr. Henry Lin, another well-known player from Shanghai, must be mentioned for his excellent characterization of the General of the White Horse.

Mr. Teon Shun who is responsible for the scenery must also be congratulated. The settings and décor are original and their simplicity adds greatly to the delicate charm of the play. No more suitable colour than pale grey could have been chosen to show up the brilliant colourings of the costumes.

The Hongkong Chinese Women's Club deserves all the praise it so abundantly received, firstly for the very hard work of the members in collecting $9,000 in aid of relief funds and secondly for their co-operation with Mr. Hsiung in achieving such an artistic triumph.

London Letter

Opposition to Government

Labour's Thunderous Manifesto Supported by Others; Significance of Mr. Eden's Speeches

BY O. M. GREEN
(Editor "North-China Daily News," 1911-1930)

London, Oct. 29.

THE Oxford by-election is not too pleasing to the Government's supporters. Though the seat is held, a majority of over 6,000 drops by nearly half, and that with ten per cent more voters than at the general election. In such a centre as Oxford this means much.

The restless state of the public mind which it indicates is not improved by the tame appointments of Lord Stanley as First Lord of the Admiralty and Earl de la Warr as Minister of Education.

Even so faithful a supporter of the Government as the "Daily Telegraph" can say no more than that Mr. Chamberlain is expected presently to reshuffle the whole Cabinet and that judgment should accordingly be suspended. The "Daily Mail" and "Daily Express" might be Opposition papers for the loudness of their contemptuous disapproval.

The Labour Party's thunderous manifesto denouncing the Government's lack of preparedness, of armaments, and of a clear-cut foreign policy expresses the thoughts of many non-Labourties. Yet as the lawyers say, it does not lie in the mouth of Labour to say these things, seeing how for years it attacked every penny spent on national defence and only gave a grudging assent when it saw that national feeling was against it.

Mr. Eden's Speeches

The frequency of Mr. Eden's speeches lately is significant. He presses for a Coalition Government representing all parties, and organization of industry for rearmament on a war footing, as the only means of keeping pace with the furious rearming of other countries. It will be interesting to see how far Parliament reflects the restless unhappy feelings of the public which there is little sign that the Government has yet properly perceived.

It seems that we have another dictator in Europe, and in no less incongruous a seat than Geneva. The sudden suppression of the post of Chief Personal Assistant to the League's Secretary, held by M. Marcel Hodin, is ostensibly due to needs of economy. Several States are behindhand with their subscriptions and Hungary and Czechoslovakia are almost certain to withdraw. The axe is to fall on many comfortable jobs at Geneva. But that it should fall on so high an official as M. Hodin means more than retrenchment.

There appears little doubt that he and M. Avenol, the Secretary-General, have quarrelled over policy. M. Hodin is described as a 100 per cent Leaguer, sworn foe of any inclination to bend the knee before axial Powers. M. Avenol is accused of wishing to curry favour with Germany and Italy in the hope of cajoling them back into the League, and of removing all officials who differ from him. So M. Hodin "goes out on his ear."

M. Avenol is described as precise, unemotional, "a sphinx who can be silent in all languages." But the question is, who really decides the League's policy, the Secretary-General or the Member States?

Public Transport in London

When foreigners come to London the one thing that they unreservedly and justly admire is our means of public transport. Our buses and trams could not be excelled, and considering the density of traffic they are amazingly punctual; while for bright cleanliness, comfort, speed, cheapness and extensiveness our underground lines are without equal. It may be added that if you write to the London Passenger Transport Board with a complaint, putting your case courteously, they will take immense pains to meet it, as I can personally vouch.

Something of the enormous responsibilities of the L.P.T.B. is shown in the annual report just published. Including the main line railways' suburban trains, it carried last year 4,317,979,132 passengers — 87,000,000 more than the year before. Of these 300,000,000 were bound for theatres and cinemas; 11,000,000 went to "the dogs"; 7,500,000 flocked to football matches; 7,000,000 browsed round museums; 6,000,000 took the air in the Zoo or at Kew.

Among all these travellers a total of 320,949 articles left behind on seats or racks seems trivial. In fact it was 27,528 less than the year before. England is waking up, whatever critics may say of its Government.

But the L.P.T.B. is seriously worried about its revenue. With such an increase in passengers, net earnings at £3,575,572 were some £365,000 less than the year before, owing to heavier taxation, wages and fuel bills. The holders of the old underground and bus stock have never had the dividends promised them. You may argue, of course, that the public convenience comes first.

Preposterously Low Fares

But though I am of the public not the stockholders, some of the fares seem to me almost preposterously low—for example, all the way from Earl's Court to Waterloo for 4d, or from Blackfriars to Oxford Circus for 2d. Taxi fares respectively would be at least 3s. 6d and half-a-crown. Considering its splendid service the L.P.T.B. might justly charge a little more. Without more revenue it complains that it cannot carry its lines further afield.

Here, however, is the reason for pause. The Board's suburban service tends to grow beyond actual demand, creating one among pleasant woods and fields for their destruction, and bringing in that abomination the speculative builder. If that is all the reason th L.P.T.B. can show for raising its fares, let them stay as they are.

There must be treasures scattered about England almost as great as those of the Record Office. In that charming book "Memoirs in Miniature," Dr. G. C. Williamson, the late famous antiquary, believes that if all the documents stored in our old country houses could be properly reviewed, the history of England might have to be rewritten. Dr. Williamson once saw Queen Victoria drinking her tea out of her saucer when she was in a hurry. A man who had such an awesome experience as that deserves to be heard with respect.

The retirement in the New Year of Dr. Hensley Henson, Bishop of Durham, will remove into the twilight perhaps the most vivid personality in the episcopate. He began by being a Fellow of All Souls in 1884 and by the end of the century was a Canon of Westminster and rector of St. Margaret's. It was there that I first remember him, when the original caustic flavour of his sermons made him talked about even in the London of those days which knew such great orators as Archdeacon Wilberforce, Canon Scott Holland, Bishop Boyd Carpenter, Father Vaughan and Dr. Parker. It is curious, by the way, how almost completely oratory has gone out of fashion.

Through the Deanery of Durham and Bishopric of Hereford Dr. Hensley Henson eventually came back to Durham as Bishop in 1920. Always a fighter, his keen mind and incisive language made him a formidable antagonist. In politics he has always taken an independent line, at one time in sharp controversy with the Socialists, at another siding with them to attack the Government's foreign policy and the Anglo-Italian agreement.

His views always showed a strong vein of common sense as when, of some measure before the House of Lords, he said that he would be no party to creating new sins by Act of Parliament. He is, perhaps, the best writer of pure vigorous English among all public men alive.

Two Offices to Fill

With the retirement also next year of the Bishop of London, the Prime Minister will have two highly important sees to fill, worth respectively £7,000 and £10,000 a year, though in fact a Bishop either of Durham or London is a poor man unless he has private means. Some people think that Archbishop Temple of York may come to London in order to make it easier for him to go to Canterbury later.

But there are several very able candidates of 60 and under, Dr. Blagden of Peterborough, Dr. Fisher of Chester, Dr. Rawlinson of Derby, Dr. Woodward of Bristol, and others who might be mentioned. There was, perhaps, never a time when the English episcopate contained so many men of the first rank, while the unpleasant theological differences among them seem to have been healed or to have disappeared. Those who so readily criticize "the Church" for supposed shortcomings might well be advised to study their facts.

Washington Studies Anti-Nazi Moves

Hundreds of Petitions Urge World Action

Washington, Nov. 24.

The State Department today was considering petitions from hundreds of citizen groups demanding an immediate embargo on German trade in retaliation for the Reich's anti-Semitic campaign and dismemberment of Czechoslovakia.

The petitions also urged the United States to lead a worldwide movement to bring the Reich to "its knees" in the interests of oppressed groups and for the future of world peace.

Many of the petitions charged Germany with discriminating against American trade directly in Europe and indirectly in other countries, specially in South America, where Germany was ousting American trade through barter trade agreements.—United Press.

Kabul to Calcutta By Motor Car

Shanghai Doctor's Unusual Experiences; Machine to Be Shipped at Haiphong

Having left Palestine early in October, Dr. A. von Miorini, Shanghai physician, who is motoring across Asia, writes that he arrived in Calcutta on November 15. His account of road conditions follow:—The trip from Kabul to the Indian border is chiefly distinctive by the fact, that there is a road with many very coarse gravel stones, which were successful in cutting three of my tyres within half an hour. I was sitting on the roadside and waiting for a car or lorry, which might help me along, because I had only two spares left and needed three.

After some time an Indian bus came along and we mended one tyre with a rope strung round the disc and tyre and filled the tyre with a tube of the bus, which had to be folded in my tyre, which was too small in size. So I arrived with one lame foot at the frontier.

Just behind the passport examination bungalow on the Indian side the way starts with asphalt surface, running over the Khyber Pass, which is extremely interesting. It was sweet music to my ears to hear the wheels sing on the asphalted corners, at last, after four weeks of bad or no roads at all.

Progress Under British Rule

The trip through the western Indian Provinces proves the enormous work, which has been done and still is done by the British authorities, to cultivate desert land with astonishing success.

From Peshawar I drove up Kashmir. Indescribably beautiful is the high plateau of this State. In the midst of many placid lakes filled with water iris lays the capital Srinagar. The autumn colours of red, brown citron-yellow and silverish green decorate the trees and bushes and the bright sunshine makes everything look so cheerful. The plateau is surrounded all round by snow clad mountains, which shine beautifully in the sun.

Most of these peaks are over 15,000 high, the highest is the Nanga Parbat with 27,000 height, which has never yet been climbed. In the west rises the Hindukush from where I came 21,000 ft. high. In the east the Nunkun Massif rises 23,000 ft. and in the south the Banihal 15,000 ft., over the latter range I drove my car using the Banihal Pass highroad, which is led on the top of the pass through the mountain by a tunnel 9,000 ft. above sea level.

Arrival at Amritsar

In daring and winding curves the road leads down into the Indian plain, three hours driving time downhill. Passing Lahore, I arrived at Amritsar. The Golden Temple of Amritsar as well as the Taj Mahal in Agra and the river front with its ceremonial bathing in Benares are certainly the impressive sights of India. Calcutta is a modern city in midst of real Indian life. In the streets flanked by modern buildings one meets natives of all provinces and the trams often have to stop for a herd of cattle or for only one single bull who has taken up its resting place right in the middle of the street.

Excellent Drive to Darjeeling

From Calcutta I drove up the new high road to Darjeeling, which offers a beautiful drive from sea level to 7,200 ft. in less than three hours. Darjeeling was bitter cold, where I arrived on Sunday, which is the market day. A most grotesque crowd of people were in the square—from Tibet, Nepal, Kashmir, Assam and all the oddest provinces of the heart of Asia could be seen and were photographed and filmed. From the Tigerhill, old mount Everest and Kinchinjunga greeted me with their magnificent picture, which can never be forgotten.

I ship my car tomorrow to Rangoon because there are no reads connecting the two cities. I expect to use the new road running through Burma and the Shan states into northern Siam to Lampang.

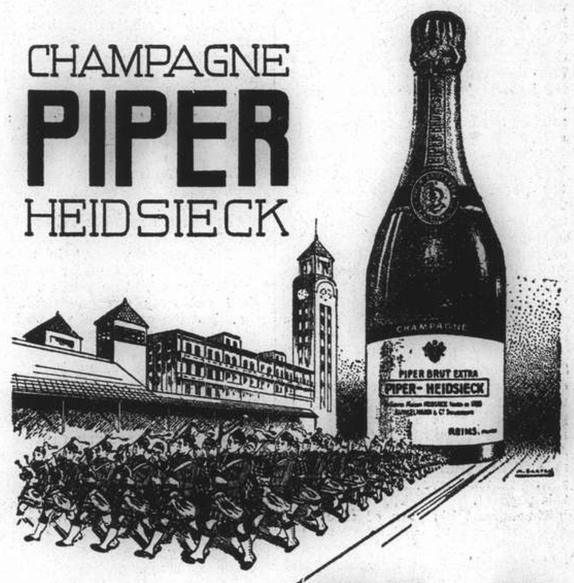
And Bangkok, whence I shall proceed via Saigon to Haiphong. I expect to be in Shanghai about December 10.

YATES STUDIO

Four 4-in. Photos
One 10-in. Enlargement
$1.50 only

411 Avenue Joffre
(Near Rue Chapsal)
Telephone 82396

CHAMPAGNE
PIPER
HEIDSIECK



EGAL & Cie
709 avenue Joffre
874 bubbling well road

A NEW MILD HIGH GRADE
C. INGENOHL CIGAR

CORONADA
LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE
Manufactured from finest matured MANILA leaf grown on the richest ISABELA plantations by the Orient Tobacco Manufactory C. INGENOHL LTD.
JRONA
EACH CIGAR IN AN ALUMINIUM TUBE

90 cts EACH
$22.50 a box of 25

C. INGENOHL'S
CIGAR STORES
"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"
123, 137, 171, NANKING ROAD

NEW 1939 STYLED FURS
NOW BEING OFFERED AT WHITEAWAY'S
AT LOWEST COMPETITIVE PRICES

★ ★ ★

IN keeping with our policy of affording every facility to our many customers, we have now opened a Fur Department where real value for your money in quality furs and fur coats can be secured.

We can assure you of the choicest pelts, expert workmanship, authentic 1939 Styles. Skins are beautifully and evenly matched and skilfully worked and the new models now being offered represent the finest possible values.

Every garment is fully guaranteed and you can be assured of receiving the finest quality furs at very reasonable prices.

Our Remodelling and Repair Department is equipped in the most up-to-date manner.

At a very low cost, your old fur coat or any other garment in fur will be restored, remodelled, renewed and given new life, no matter how old it may be.

We shall appreciate your visiting this Department to inspect the beautiful fur coat values now on display on the First Floor up.

★ ★ ★

A FUR COAT
is the Gift Supreme

GIVE a fur coat, jacket, or fur-trimmed coat. It will gladden any feminine heart at this season of the year.

THERE IS NO MORE COMFORTING AND LASTING GIFT

For Quality Furs

All work executed under supervision of our qualified foreign furriers and cutters.

A small deposit reserves your fur coat STORED FREE

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.
FUR DEPARTMENT
98 NANKING ROAD TELEPHONE 19494

Current Films

GRAND.—"The Affairs of Annabel."—Behind the scene glimpses of Hollywood studio life are the background for the fast-moving comedy romance of a glamprous movie queen and her wild-thinking press agent. The cast headed by Lucille Ball, includes Jack Oakie, Ruth Donnelly, Brandley Page Fritz Feld, Thurston Hall and Ellisabeth Risdon. Opens today.

CATHAY.—"Racket Busters."—A thrill-packed, absorbing drama built around a topic that is getting front page headlines in today's American newspapers. The cast includes Humphrey Bogart, George Brent, Gloria Dickson, Allen Jenkins and Walter Abel.

METROPOL.—"Breaking the Ice."—Genuinely human in theme, richly enhanced by homely humour, and with an ice carnival as its showpiece, this is Bobby's most pretentious picture. Starring Bobby Breen, with Charlie Ruggles, Dolores Costello, Robert Barrat, Dorothy Peterson and Charlie Murray in support.

NANKING.—"Yellow Jack."—The gripping story of the fight to conquer yellow fever gives four buddies the chance to risk their lives for science in the greatest story of its kind since "Pasteur." With a huge cast headed by Robert Montgomery, Virginia Bruce, Lewis Stone. Andy Devine. Henry Hull, Charles Coburn, Buddy Ebsen, Henry O'Neill and Janet Beecher. Opens today.

CAPITOL.—"The Adventures of Tom Sawyer."—An excellent film for young and old alike. In the cast are Tom Kelly, Jackie Moran, May Robson, Walter Brennan, and Victor Jory.

RIALTO.—"We Have Our Moments."—With Sally Eilers and James Dunn reunited in the type of comedy vehicle that first brought them screen fame. With Mischa Auer, Warren Hymer David Niven, Thurston Hall and Marjorie Gateson.

Films Coming

"Alexander's Ragtime Band."—A cavalcade of Irving Berlin's ear-haunting song-hits, brought to you by the most perfectly-balanced cast ever seen in romantic musical comedy. With Tyrone Power, Alice Faye, Don Ameche, Ethel Merman, Jack Haley, Jean Hersholt, Helen Westley, John Carradine, Paul Hurst, Wally Vernon and 30 other performers. To be featured next at the **GRAND.**

"Three Comrades."—Erich Maria Remarque's great story of three heroic war veterans who find that they have lived through the horrors of war to face the infinitely greater dangers of peace. The cast includes Robert Taylor, Margaret Sullivan, Fanchot Tone, Robert Young, Guy Kibbee, Lionel Atwill and Henry Hull. A **NANKING** booking.

"Secrets of an Actress."—A glamorous drama of the stage, featuring a love tangle with a Gordian knot. It is announced as Kay Francis' farewell to the screen and co-stars with her George Brent and Ian Hunter. The supporting cast is headed by Isabel Jeans, Penny Singleton, Gloria Dickson, Dennie Moore and Herbert Rawlinson. Coming to the **CATHAY.**

"Rascals."—Princess Jane of the Gypsies rescues a runaway rich girl who has lost her memory and leads her into all sorts of hilarious adventures before she finds it again. With Rochelle Hudson, Robert Wilcox, Borrah Minevitch and his gang. Coming to the **METROPOL.**

"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." splendid musical accompaniment will open simultaneously on December 1, at the **CAPITOL** and **RIALTO.**

"Mr. Moto's Gamble."—The world's most subtle detective strikes terror among occidental lawbreakers with his Oriental skill; while his bland inoffensive manner lulls his victims to a false sense of security. With Peter Lorre, Keye Luke, Dick Baldwin, Lynn Bari, Douglas Fowley, Jayne Regan, Harold Huber and Maxie Rosenbloom. Booked for the **CATHAY.**

"You're Young Only Once."—When Judge Hardy goes on his overdue vacation, fishing, he finds himself launched on a sea of troubles that threaten to submerge his entire family until he hits on the appropriate remedy. With Lewis Stone, Cecilia Parker, Mickey Rooney, Fay Holden, Frank Craven and Ann Rutherford. Coming to the **NANKING.**

"Prison Break."—A drama of jealousy and pent-up hate, and of desperate men fighting their way back to women they love. With Barton MacLane, Glenda Farrell, Paul Hurst and Constance Moore. Coming to the **METROPOL.**

"Hell Below."—Thundering thrills of naval battles, adventures unheard of and an intimate panorama of sailors of submarines fleet form the huge background in which Robert Montgomary, Walter Huston, Madge Evans, Jimmy Durante, Eugene Pallette and Robert Young are featured. Coming to the **GRAND.**

To Dine and Dance

ARCADIA.—Russian cuisine. Ermoll's orchestra. Nick Kniazeff's Ballet Sunday tea dance.
CASANOVA—Apollo's Gauchos. Nick and Nora—Lora Grubel.
CATHAY RESTAURANT—8th floor Luncheon and dinner.
CATHAY HOTEL LOUNGE.—Morning and afternoon tea and cocktails.
CHEZ ROVERE.—French and Italian cuisine.
DARYAL.—Russian and Caucasian cuisine.
D. D.'s NIGHT CLUB.—Russian and foreign style cuisine. Hegamin's Trio.
DEL MONTE.—Cabaret. Alabido's orchestra. Floor show.
JESSFIELD CLUB.—Night Club. Boder, Roth and Bulmer entertaining.
JIMMY'S—American style meals at all hours.
JOSE.—Cabaret. Blue bar.
KAVKAZ.—Russian and Caucasian cuisine. Dining and dancing. Floor show.
MASKEE.—Night club. Sellers, Golshtein and Ardatoff entertaining. Raisa dancing.
METROPOLE HOTEL.—Grill and dining rooms for business tiffins and other occasions.
PALACE HOTEL.—Tea lounge, snack counter and grill room. Music during tiffin, tea and dinner by a classical trio.
PALAIS CAFE.—Cabaret. Swing music, entertainment.
RENAISSANCE.—Night club. Russian and Caucasian cooking. Vertinsky.
SUN YA—Chinese delicacies at tiffin tea and dinner.
ROXY.—Night club, Geza and Gino.
TOWER.—Night club. Dancing at 9.30 p.m. New music and new entertainment.
WINTER GARDEN—Night club. Volsky's Midnight Follies. Nina Kellan's orchestra.

Record-Breaking Film

The local offices of the 20th Century Fox Films, referring to the success of "Alexander's Ragtime Band," to be shown at the Grand Theatre on Thursday, point out that the picture's run in America alone has beaten that of "Snow White," which had established a record over a much longer run.

Late October returns, received here recently indicate that "Alexander" had played to eleven five-week engagements, 43 four-week runs and to 233 three-week engagements. Two-week engagements were so numerous that the New York office must have lost count of them. The proportion of holdover engagements, registered to October 1, was 92.4 per cent., which constitutes the record for any talking picture.

Carnival Night

The Majestic Ballroom, catering to civilians and service men, announces the final of the series of Carnival Nights will be held tonight. On these occasions all guests are supplied with paper hats, noisemakers, and souvenirs, and in addition a special floor show is presented which includes foreign and Chinese artistes. The Majestic is stated to have the largest complement of foreign dance hostesses in Shanghai, in excess of 150.

FROM SHANGHAI FOOTLIGHTS AND FILMS

"Breaking the Ice"

Enhanced by homely humour, this picture features Bobby Breen at the Metropol Theatre today—in support are Charlie Ruggles, Dolores Costello, Robert Barrat and Dorothy Petersen.

"Yellow Jack"

The Nanking Theatre today is featuring this drama of the fight to conquer yellow fever. Heading the cast are Robert Montgomery, Virginia Bruce, Lewis Stone and Andy Devine.

"Secrets of an Actress"

Kay Francis in the last picture of her present contract will be at the Cathay soon, associated players including George Brent, Ian Hunter, Isabel Jeans and Penny Singleton.

"The Affairs of Annabel"

Opening at the Grand Theatre today is this smart comedy in which Jack Oakie and Lucille Ball are featured, while in support are Ruth Donnelly, Brandley Page and Fritz Feld.

At the Winter Garden

Outstanding attractions at the Winter Garden today and tonight will include a tea dance from 4.30 o'clock and barbecued chicken dinners from 7 o'clock. Between 7.30 and 8.30 o'clock a carefully-selected programme of talking motion pictures will be screened for the entertainment of diners. Nina Kellan's American orchestra, featuring Stanley, ace violinist, and Tod Sanborn, master of the xylophone, plays for dinner dancing. Commencing tonight the first number of Volsky's Midnight Follies will be presented promptly at 11 p.m. Fifteen minutes later the Lambeth Walk will be demonstrated by Miss Kellan and her partner. The entertaining novelty number. The Gay Caballero, will be offered at 12.35 a.m. New dishes just added to the Winter Garden menu include deluxe hamburger sandwiches, chicken special and cream of asparagus soup. Miss Jeanette George is now in charge of the Sophistocrat cocktail bar.

Attractive Night Club

Attracting the best people in the town, the Jessfield Club is going from better to better in its appeal to those discriminating patrons of music and the dance.

First and foremost amongst its attractions is the high quality and excellence of the musical fare provided by two clever pianists and a drummer. Whether it be classical selections or the latest (or even the old favourites) in dance music, these musicians can and do provide them all. A patron has only to ask for something musical and it is played, and played with skill, polish, verve and delight by the talented musical masters of melody who preside over the Club's pianos, accordians, and drums.

The latest dance craze. "The Lambeth Walk," is played by these musicians in such a manner that it is next to impossible for one to sit down and not dance. The same goes for "A Tisket—a Tasket."

When added to such attractions one finds a real restful, pleasant atmosphere, refreshments which are vouched for by the proprietor, manager, and all his staff, and servants who appear to get as much joy out of serving as do the patrons in being served, then there is nothing more one could desire in the way of night club entertainment.

"Alexander's Ragtime Band"

This, which many call the biggest musicale of all time, comes to the Grand next, with Tyrone Power, Alice Faye and Don Ameche in the leading roles—also Jack Haley and Ethel Merman.

For Jewish Relief

The local Jewish community will be privileged tonight at the Lyceum when "Kreitzer's Sonata," a Yiddish drama in four acts, will be presented by the Jewish Amateur Dramatic Circle in aid of local charity relief. While the play itself has been recognized widely on its theatrical merits, a fine cast has been selected from among Jewish talent here to take part in the production.

Miss Doreen Mabas, who has already gained distinction in several previous productions, will be seen in the leading feminine part, while L. Gaidaroff, noted for his performances with the Russian Light Opera Company, is also given an important role. A young, but talented newcomer, Miss Freda Gabriel, leads a supporting cast which includes R. D'Oder, Mrs. A. Baumzweiger and I. Keimach.

"Kreitzer's Sonata"

Miss Doreen Mabas stars at the Lyceum Theatre tonight.

Casanova Artistes

The new artistes at the Casanova—Nick and Nora—won favour with patrons right from the commencement of their engagement and, as a result, the team seems destined for a long stay. Nick and Nora are ballroom dancers, the masculine half of the team, Nick, being Mr. Nick Kniazeff, well-known ballet master and dancer formerly of the Kniazeff Duo. The Casanova is alomost exclusively patronized by foreigners and is open all night. Music for dancing is provided by Apollo's Gaucho band, specializing in swing music and featuring the singing drummer, Larry Rull.

Choral Society to Sing Brahms Requiem

More Sopranos Needed for Coming Performance

The Shanghai Choral Society will start rehearsals tomorrow for the preparation of Brahms' "Requiem." Tomorrows, rehearsal will start at 5.30 p.m. and will be held in the gymnasium within the precincts of Holy Trinity Cathedral which Dean Trivet has kindly placed at the disposal of the Choral Society.

The choir will again be trained by Maestro Peci, which in itself is definitely an attractive feature for those who appreciate expert musical training.

The society is most desirous of enrolling new members, especially in the soprano section. Whilst the sopranos in their recent appearance, a week ago, valiantly did their utmost to hold up their end, they were unfortunately at a great disadvantage numerically, and a special invitation is extended to any as-yet-inactive sopranos to come to the assistance of the Choral Society in its endeavour to prepare one of the finest choral works ever written.

The mere mention of the word "Requiem" often inclines the uninitiated to fear that the music will be gloomy, but the superb harmonies of Brahms' "Requiem" will soon convince any singer how really triumphant and incomparable his music really is. In reality Brahms' "Requiem" has nothing in common with the ordinary "Requiem Mass"; verbal purists have often disputed its claim to be called a Requiem, since it offers up no prayer for the dead. Whilst it does touch on Grief, it has also strains of Consolation, culminating in the magnificent theme of triumph over Death.

Many consider Brahms' "Requiem" the finest composition of the past century. One writer has said of it.. "Verbal comment is powerless to convey a just idea of its distinctive splendour."

Russian Light Opera's "Borgia's Garter"

A representative cast, including the majority of the Russian Light Opera will do "Borgia's Garter" at the Lyceum on Thursday, Saturday and Sunday, while Seroff and Manjelei are heading the ballet which will interpret Liszt's Second Rhapsodie in the second act. V. Valin is producing.

Common people, brigands, insurance agents and Australian royalty are delineated in the usual capable manner of this troupe. Included in the cast are Valin, Bitner, Nevsky, Gaidaroff, Kudinoff, Wiener, D'Oder, Muraviev (a newcomer to Shanghai, but an excellent comedian), Vargina, Tomsky and Bodrostin.

Michael Krauz's music will be interpreted by A. Sloutsky.

At the Roxy

Geza and Gino, splendid musicians who recently arrived from Europe, are headlined at the Roxy, where Hellman, veteran cabaret manager, holds the reins. These pianists have a huge library and are willing to play any number requested. In addition to this their repertoire includes a number of slightly off-colour songs which patrons generally enjoy. The decorative scheme of George Kopany, in pinks, lavenders and silver are pleasing to the eye, the varied lighting effects lending themselves to the enticing music.

Mr. Pirow Active in Germany

Berlin, Nov. 26.

Mr. Oswald Pirow, the South African Minister of Defence who returned to Berlin yesterday morning, from his visit to the Fuehrer, made a tour of inspection of the Academy for Aerial Warfare in Gatow just outside Berlin. Mr. Pirow witnessed a demonstration of the Fieseler "Storch" FI 156 machine which has a quick take-off, has a slow flying device which enables it to land within a very restricted space. Mr. Pirow himself made a flight in this plane.

Mr. Pirow then drove to the famous military training camp of Doeberitz where he witnessed military exercises by detachments of infantry in combination with other services.—Trans-Ocean.

Mr. Pirow to Visit Paris

Paris, Nov. 26.

Following his visit to Rome for which city he will leave Berlin this evening, Mr. Oswald Pirow, the South African Minister of Defence, will go to Paris before proceeding to Brussels for his conferences with the Belgian Government.—Trans-Ocean.

Belgian Trade Agent For Burgos

Brussels, Nov. 29.

The Cabinet decided today that Belgium should send an agent to Burgos, it was stated in authoritative quarters here tonight.—Havas.

"Borgia's Garter"

This week V. Muraviev will be with the Russian Light Opera at the Lyceum.

California Fires Let Loose Again

Wind Changes to Send Flames Racing Toward Valuable Properties

Los Angeles, Nov. 25.

Capricious winds played havoc with the efforts of hundreds of firemen and volunteers to place under control the surging brush and pine fire over a front covering 100 miles in Southern California today.

Aided by winds which were favourable earlier in the day, the fire-fighters gradually controlled the fire over wide areas, but a sudden change in the direction of the breezes caused the flames to roar more furiously and leap over the Mandeville ridge and threaten the Mandeville Canyon district.

The shift in the wind drove a wedge of flames toward the Sullivan and Mandeville Canyons once again to threaten to set fire to scores of houses belonging to Hollywood's leading film actors and actresses and well-known American millionaires.

One hundred reserve fire-fighters were rushed to a threatened area in the Mandeville Canyon district as reports indicated that flames were sweeping toward homes owned by Miss Joan Crawford, Mr. W. C. Fields and little Miss Shirley Temple.

Previous reports that the homes belonging to Miss Madeline Carroll and Mr. Frank Lloyd were gutted have proved erroneous.

Chartered vans waited in the driveways of the homes of Miss Crawford, Miss Temple and Mr. Fields ready to remove the furniture.

In the San Bernardino district, deputies ordered the evacuation of several mountain residence districts when a brisk wind started and caused the flames to race toward Devil's Canyon, San Bernardino's largest watershed.—United Press.

Films for the Home In Germany

Berlin, Nov. 26.

The Berlin Degeto Documentary Film Company has started a lending library for miniature film negatives suitable for home projecting apparatus. At present, their stock of 750 films consists largely of documentary and sport films, but it also includes several full length films such as Emil Jannings in "Der Herscher" and "Burgtheater." Anyone with a home projector and screen can borrow films for a reasonable sum. These films, which can be sent by post to places outside Berlin, are made of fire-resisting material.—Trans-Ocean.

British Reserves Now Discharged

London, Nov. 26.

All classes of the British naval reserve and air force reserve called to the colours on September 28 have now been discharged as an emergency no longer exists, the official "London Gazette" announced last nigh.—Trans-Ocean.

AFAYETTE CINEMA
323 R. Lafayette Tel. 81200
To-day at 1, 3, 5, 7 and 9 p.m.
ROBERT TAYLOR
BARBARA STANWYCK
VICTOR McLAGLEN in
"HIS AFFAIR"

ROXY NIGHT CLUB
1409 Yu Yuen Road Telephone 22822
Come and listen to the delightful tunes and melodies played by our extremely versatile "G"-men
GEZA and GENO
Your pulse will throb to the time of their lilting waltzes and dance music.
J. HELLMANN, *Manager*

GRAND THEATRE Commencing THURSDAY!
LIMITED ROADSHOW ENGAGEMENT
GALA PERFORMANCE OPENING NIGHT
Arranged by LADY CLARK-KERR
in aid of
DESTITUTE REFUGEE BABIES
ADMISSION: $5 and $2.00

THE MOST TALKED-ABOUT PICTURE OF THE YEAR!
Even greater than they say it is!
Irving Berlin's
ALEXANDER'S RAGTIME BAND
An American Cavalcade
TYRONE POWER · ALICE FAYE · DON AMECHE
ETHEL MERMAN · JACK HALEY
JEAN HERSHOLT · HELEN WESTLEY
JOHN CARRADINE · PAUL HURST
WALLY VERNON · RUTH TERRY
DOUGLAS FOWLEY · EDDIE COLLINS
CHICK CHANDLER
Directed by Henry King
Darryl F. Zanuck in Charge of Production
A 20th Century-Fox Picture
$1.10, $1.60, $2.10 $1.10, $1.60, $2.10, $2.65

Black Magic?
No—just an
EXTENSION TELEPHONE
A good way to make social or business friends and keep them. You have privacy and convenience when you make your call.
Cost—
only a few cents a day.

SHANGHAI TELEPHONE COMPANY
232 KIANGSE ROAD TELEPHONE 94090

Model by Mme. Anny Blatt

WISE WOMEN knit to fit WITH 'Ramada'

A VIYELLA HOUSE PRODUCT REGD.

SUPERFINE PURE WOOL

Look! This chic frock has been worn at least a score of times yet it fits as sleekly as the day it was made. And why?

..because there's a 'life' about 'Ramada' wool that gives *lasting* style and fit to anything you knit in it.

'Ramada' is the perfect wool for fashion knitting. Famous knitwear designers use it and recommend it. An exceptionally soft and 'kind' wool, it has wonderful wearing qualities and colours that are *absolutely fast* to sun and washing. Another advantage—the colours never vary. You can match up any shade of 'Ramada' wool, at any time, in any shop where 'Ramada' can be bought.

DAY & NIGHT WEAR — WILLIAM HOLLINS & CO LTD — REGISTERED TRADE MARK

From all first-class stores throughout the East. If any difficulty, please write Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.

8APB1

"Makes me fit and keeps me well"

'KEPLER' COD Liver Oil with MALT Extract makes and keeps children fit and well. This vitalising food is delicious in flavour and rich in Vitamins A, B and D.

TRADE 'KEPLER' MARK

COD Liver Oil with MALT Extract

Hygienically-sealed bottles of two sizes, from all Pharmacies and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. (THE WELLCOME FOUNDATION LTD., LONDON, ENG.)

LONDON AND SHANGHAI

xx 7365 Copyright

T. MACDONALD & CO.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS—1076 SINZA RD.

All Kinds of Monuments in Stock Telephone 30466

Indanthren House

1527 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

Our Speciality:

COTTON MATERIALS

In guaranteed fast colours

Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION

BUILDING MATERIALS

FIRE BRICKS

FIRECLAY

"HYTEMPITE" Special Fire Cement

FACE BRICKS

PAVING BLOCKS for Roads, Courtyards, Stables, Godowns, etc.

DRAIN PIPES Glazed inside and out

WINDOW GLASS

(Factory at Chinwangtao) 16 oz. to 70 oz., Best Quality

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

3rd Floor, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 The Bund, Entrance Foochow Road, Tel. 11070

HOME VIA CANADA OR U.S.A.

FORTHCOMING DEPARTURES

Vessel	Shanghai Depart	Dep. Kobe	Arrive Vancouver	Arrive Seattle	Arrive San Francisco
Empress of Asia	Nov. 27	Dec. 1	Dec. 12	—	—
Chichibu Maru	—	Dec. 6	—	—	Dec. 22
Empress of Canada	Dec. 12	Dec. 14	Dec. 28	—	—
Hikawa Maru	—	Dec. 16	Dec. 30	Dec. 31	—
Asama Maru	—	Dec. 17	—	—	Jan. 2
Pres. Coolidge	—	Dec. 20	—	—	Jan. 3
Tatuta Maru	—	Dec. 27	—	—	Jan. 12

BOOKINGS FOR ABOVE

(at Companies' fares—no booking-fees)

or any subsequent Trans-Pacific Sailings:

AT

Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.

OFFICIAL BOOKING-AGENTS FOR ALL LINES

119 Nanking Road Telephone 15335

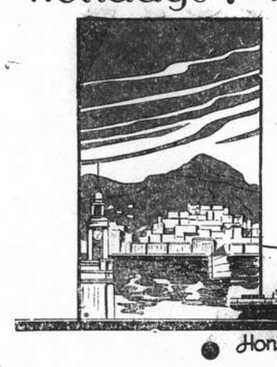
Telephone 34220 Day and Night Service

International Funeral Directors

207 KIAOCHOW ROAD

Artistic Memorials R. O. Scott, A. W. Horton

Holidays? Here's an Idea—



HONGKONG

The Isle of Fragrant streams—The most beautiful spot in the Far East.

The comfortable steamers of The China Navigation leave every two or three days and enable you to see such ports as Swatow, Amoy or Foochow on the way. The single fare is only $90.

Hongkong

AGENTS: BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE. 21-23 FRENCH BUND OR TO: PRINCIPAL TOURIST BUREAUX TELEPHONE 82020

"There is a pipe to fit your face"

Only too true! How often this axiom is overlooked, as a look around will prove. You choose your clothes to suit your appearance—your personality, then why neglect your pipe? There is a difference as you will see when you select your next briar from the wide range of shapes offered by the makers of the world-renowned

BBB PIPES

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

Single copies 10 cents

Shanghai delivery	per annum	$24
China, Korea and Japan	,,	$32
Hongkong and Macao	,,	$50
Postal Union Countries	,,	$85

NORTH-CHINA HERALD

EVERY WEDNESDAY

Weekly Edition of the "North-China Daily News"

Single copies 40 cents

Shanghai delivery	per annum	$18
China, Korea and Japan	,,	$18
Hongkong and Macao	,,	$21
Postal Union Countries	,,	$28

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD LTD. (Incorporated in Hongkong)

Reg. Office: North-China Building, Shanghai

Telegrams: Herald Shanghai

P.O. Box 707 Telephone 11055

Letters should be addressed to the Secretary, North-China Daily News & Herald, Ltd., to whom all remittances should be made payable.

Messrs. Crane-Debenham Limited, 69 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4, have been appointed special English representatives for the transaction of all business relating to advertisements for the "North-China Daily News" and the "North-China Herald," and have these newspapers on file in their offices.

Announcements in this column $5 per insertion including insertions in the North China Herald.

BIRTH

SULLIVAN.—On November 26, 1938, at the Country Hospital, Shanghai, to Mr. and Mrs. F. F. SULLIVAN, a son. (still born). 12584

MARRIAGE

TURNER—STRANACK.—On November 26, 1938, at Holy Trinity Cathedral, Shanghai, by The Very Rev. A. C. S. Trivett, M.A., D.D., WENDY SPENCER, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morris W. Stranack of Shanghai, and formerly of Durban, South Africa, to MICHAEL WILLIAM, only son of the late Sir Skinner Turner, former Chief Judge H.B.M. Supreme Court for China at Shanghai, and of the late Lady Turner, both also formerly of Winchester, England. 12576

IN MEMORIAM

LEACH.—In ever-loving memory of dear friend, Mrs. HESTER LEACH, who fell asleep on November 27, 1937. -9832

CARDS

Mr. and Mrs. CARL H. KNIERIM and EVELYN KNIERIM

P.P.C. -9861

The family of the late Mrs. JENNIE GRAY, finding it impossible to thank all friends individually, wish to herein convey their heartfelt gratitude for the many expressions of sympathy and for the beautiful flowers sent during their bereavement. 12578

The family of the late Mme CONSTANCE MINELLA THESMAR gratefully acknowledge and thank their many friends for their expressions of sympathy and for the beautiful flowers sent during their recent bereavement. -9829

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

THE BRITISH GARRISON

By SHAVIAN

With the arrival of the 2nd Batt. the East Surrey Regiment, in Shanghai, the strength of the local British garrison has been increased to two battalions of infantry, the other British Regiment being the popular. 1st Seaforth Highlanders, who, since the departure of the Durhams last month, have earned for themselves the gratitude of all Britons and others alike, by the efficient manner in which they have discharged onerous duties along the perimeter, vacated by the departing Durhams, and by their maintenance of the regular guards at H.M. Consulate and at Garden Bridge. Much interest is displayed locally by British subjects in the various units as they arrive for a term of duty in the city but little is known of the colourful histories of each battalion, and it is with the intention of imparting a little knowledge of Britain's fighting forces, and the Seaforths and East Surreys in particular, that the following account of the histories of the two units is published.

* * *

"The Macraes" as the 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, are known, are, perhaps, one of the most popular British Regiments to have been stationed in Shanghai, but Scottish Regiments with their swinging kilts and colourful pipers always possess an advantage over most British Regiments in that their dress excites no little curiosity and their pipers even more. This is specially so in Shanghai which has not seen a Scottish Regiment for some years.

The history of the 1st Battalion commences in 1756 when a regiment known as Fraser's Highlanders was raised, but this was disbanded in 1763. Sometime later the fifth Earl of Stair joined the Jacobites, but as an act of grace his son. Lord Seaforth, was permitted to purchase his father's estates from the Crown and in 1771 he was raised to the rank of Earl. To show his gratitude he offered to raise a regiment and this offer was accepted with the result that, in 1778, there came into being the 78th Regiment, which was very shortly afterwards renumbered the 72nd. In 1832 the regiment became known as the Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders and a new tartan was chosen in 1824 this being the Stuart or Prince Charlie tartan. The nickname which the regiment bears today was given as a very large number of men of the Macrae clan joined the regiment.

* * *

The 2nd Batt. the Seaforths was raised in 1756, also by Lord Seaforth, as the 2nd Highland Battalion and it became the 78th Highlanders (Ross-Shire Buffs) in 1793. In 1881 the two regiments were amalgamated with the present title and the Mackenzie tartan was adopted but the Stuart tartan is still worn on the pipe ribbons.

The two battlions have seen service practically everywhere, specially in India and the Far East. During the Great War 12,000 men enlisted in the regiment in the first five months of the conflict and nineteen battalions in all served. They suffered the first German gas attack at Ypres when the order went forth. "The Seaforth will not retire—the Seaforth never retire," and the line was held. In 1916, at Sheikh Said on the Tigris, the 1st Battalion had suffered so severely that it was linked with the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), which had been similarly afflicted, and called the Highland Battalion. The badge of the Stag's Head, worn on the bonnet, is the crest of Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth. "Caber Feidh" is the battle cry of the Mackenzie clan and is worn as a collar badge below the initial "F" for Frederick. Duke of Albany.

The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-Shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) maintains its Regimental Depot at Fort George, Inverness-shire, while the Record and Pay Office is at Perth. The colonel of the Regiment is Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald B. Ritchie, and the unit is affiliated to the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, whose headquarters are at Vancouver, and the Pictou Highlanders of Stellarton, Novia Scotia. Lieut.-Col. R. A. Wolfe-Murray commands the Battalion in Shanghai while the 2nd Battalion, which is in Glasgow, is under the command of Lieut.-Col. Sir John E. Laurie.

Battle honours of the Regiment include Carnatic, Hindoostan, Mysore, Cape of Good Hope, Persia, Lucknow, Maida, Java, South Africa 1835, Sebastopol. Koosh-ab, Central India, Peiwar Kotal, Charasiah, Kabul 1879, Kandahar 1880, Afghanistan 1879-80. Teler-Kebir, Egypt 1882, Chitral, Atbara, Khartoum, Paradeberg, South Africa 1899-1902.

In the Great War the Regiment saw service at the Marne 1914-18; Ypres 1915, 1917, 1918; Loos, Somme 1916, 1918, Arras, 1917, 1918; Vimy 1917; Cambrai 1917, 1918; Valenciennes, Palestine 1918, and Baghdad. During the previous trouble in Palestine the Seaforths were also on active service in the Holy Land for the second time and they played a large part in quelling the uprising there. The Regimental tune of the Regiment is "Highland Laddie."

The Young Buffs as the 1st Batt. the East Surrey Regiment, are called, were raised as Marines in 1702 with the title Villier's Marines. In 1715 they became the 31st Foot, and the Huntingdonshire Regiment in 1782. They took part in the capture of Gibraltar and at Dettingen in 1743, and after leaving the sea service, they were mistaken by George II for the Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment) as they both had similar buff facings.

When informed of his mistake the Royal personage exclaimed, "Well done then. Young Buffs," and the name has stuck to them ever since although the colour of facings is now white. An interesting fact concerning the Battalion is that owing to its sea service its officers drink the King's health seated. In 1824, on their way to India, in the East India vessel, Kent, the ship foundered, and luckily, the majority of the Regiment was saved.

* * *

The 2nd Battalion, now in Shanghai, originally was raised from a second battalion of the 31st Foot in 1756, becoming a separate unit, the 70th Foot, two years' later. In 1825 it became the Surrey Regiment and was united with the original 1st Battalion under the Cardwell System in 1881. In 1812 they received the title Glasgow Lowland Regiment for a short time.

During the Great War eighteen battalions served and the 8th Battalion on the Somme advanced over the 1¼ miles to the German trenches kicking four footballs. When the enemy lines were reached the balls were shot into the trenches and one of them is preserved at the Regimental Depot at Kingston-on-Thames. There are two militia battalions, 3rd and 4th, provided by the 1st Royal Surrey Militia and the 3rd Royal Surrey Militia. In the Territorial Army there are two battalions, 5th and 6th, and the 23rd London Regiment (the East Surrey Regiment) forms part of the corps of the East Surrey Regiment, while the 21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) is affiliated to the corps. Allied Regiments are the South Alberta Regiment of Canada, the 17th Battalion of Australian Infantry, and the Otago Regiment of New Zealand.

* * *

Battle honours of the East Surreys, whose Regimental tune is "A Southerly Wind and a Cloudy Sky," include Gibraltar 1704-5, Dettingen, Martinique, Talavera, Guadaloupe 1810, Albuhera, Vittoria, Pyhrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, Peninsula, Cabool 1842, Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, Sobraon, Sebastopol, Taku Forts, New Zealand, Afghanistan; Suakin 1885, Relief of Ladysmith, South Africa 1899-1902. In the Great War the Regiment was at Mons, Marne 1914, La Bassee 1914, Ypres 1915, 1917, 1918; Loos, Somme 1916, 1918; Albert 1916, 1918; Cambrai 1917, 1918; Selle and Doiran 1918. But, while on the subject of the British garrison in Shanghai, one must not forget the invaluable work performed by those men in other Corps, such as the Royal Army Service Corps, the Royal Engineers, the Royal Army Medical Corps, the Royal Corps of Signals, the Army Dental Corps, the Royal Army Pay Corps, the Army Educational Corps and the Corps of Military Police ("Red Caps" to the "Tommy"), who are seldom seen on parade but who, nevertheless, maintain no whit less than the Seaforths and the East Surreys, the traditions of the British Army abroad.

* * *

First of all, mention must be made of the "Linseed Lancers," the "Pills" or "Poultice Wallopers," known as the Royal Army Medical Corps. This Corps was organized in 1873 and it has the honour being the only corps in the Army which had two of its members win the Victoria Cross and two Bars. In Shanghai these men are stationed at the British Military Hospital in Central Road, where they perform efficient service together with members of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

The R.A.S.C., whose Regimental tune is "Wait for the Wagon," have borne such nicknames as the "London Thieving Corps," the "Commos," the "Moke Train" and the "Murdering Thieves," but these opprobious epithets are not deserved by the Corps which was established in 1794. It has been known by various titles these including the Land Transport Corps, Military Train, and Commissariat and Transport Corps and it will be noticed that the nicknames of abuse are made up from the initial letters of these names. In the Great War the Corps surpassed itself and earned the honour of being allowed to use the title "Royal" in front of its name.

* * *

The Royal Corps of Signals, whose men may be seen scurrying along Shanghai's crowded streets on their speedy motorcycles, sprang from the Royal Engineers after the Great War. The Corp's depot is at Catterick, Yorkshire. The Corps of Royal Engineers takes precedence immediately after the Royal Artillery, and although they had a separate existence in 1683, it was not until after the 1715 Highland campaign that they were organized into a properly constituted military force. The King is Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Engineers.

The Corps of Military Police, although not the most popular unit in the Army, like the Military Provost Staff Corps, contain some of the finest men serving today. The unit was formed in 1880 and was placed under the command of a Provost Marshal. There are no privates in this Corps all men holding non-commissioned or warrant rank.

Another departmental corps which performs sterling service is the Royal Army Pay Corps, which first came to light in 1878 when there was formed an Army Pay Department. The title "Royal" was bestowed on the Corps after the Great War.

* * *

Such are the histories of the British Army units serving in Shanghai today and it comes as no surprise to outsiders connected with the Army when they see the intense rivalry between the different Regiments and corps in the Service. To a few people this rivalry cannot be understood but when one considers that from the time a young recruit first sets foot on the "square" at his depot to be trained as only the British Army trains its men in complicated drill movements, he is taught that the honour of his regiment supersedes everything else, it becomes clear that he has the interests of his unit at heart and is keen to do all he can for its welfare both in personal appearance and sport, specially the latter. Between some Corps there is intense rivalry today but, all credit to the soldiers concerned, that rivalry is never allowed to degenerate into a competition in which bad feelings mar the traditional British sportsmanship.

Wisdom from the Weeklies

Armament Expenses There are enthusiasts who seem to believe that rearmament by itself and in itself is a sufficient programme for the present emergency and are even willing to swallow conscription in order to save democracy, points out the "New Statesman and Nation." Apart from any other objections to such a course, have such people asked how a conscript army could be employed in a future war in defence of democracy, and whether such talk does not rather play into the hands of those who wish to regiment us into docile acceptance of Fascism everywhere. One other thing must certainly be asked. How is it that after pouring out hundreds of millions of pounds on armaments Britain is still unarmed? The answer points directly to a fundamental flaw in our social system. It is an indication of a disease which afflicts every department of domestic policy. This disease will not be cured by redoubling expenditure on armaments; indeed it will be accentuated. Rearmament, as we know it today, is only an inefficient and wasteful form of subsidy to industries which can find no better employment for their capital. In these circumstances we shall not regain self-respect by trebling the numbers of our aeroplanes. What we need is a national plan under public control which reorganizes not only our arms production, but also our agriculture, finance and industry, and puts them at the service of democracy.

* * *

Deficiencies Of Defence The peak of the crisis, before peace was made at Munich, revealed Britain ready to fight, but seriously unprepared, reveals the "Economist." The cause of the grave gaps in our defences, against air attack in particular, was not simply the not unnatural reluctance which the Government had previously shown to take the stony path which leads to the setting-up of a complete war economy. Many of the measures which had already been decided upon were in fact inadequately executed. Active anti-aircraft protection in London, for instance, was gravely impeded, as Mr. Sandys' activities threatened to reveal many months ago, by an absolute shortage of artillery and other equipment. This deficiency was due in part to faulty organization of production, in part to inefficient provisions for the distribution of material and in part again to interdepartmental jealousies and the absence of any single centralized control. The open optimism of the War Minister last spring which so disturbed Territorial officers acquainted with the facts was never justified, though Mr. Hore-Belisha must unreservedly be given the credit for insisting successfully that the priority of anti-aircraft measures should be recognized. It has now been decided to man vulnerable factories with workmen trained as anti-aircraft gunners; it is rumoured that accelerated mass-production is likely to provide an adequate quota of 3.7-inch guns by next spring; and it is inconceivable that civil defence at least will not now be co-ordinated in fact. Passive air raid precautions, too, were seriously deficient when the call came. The Home Office is busily conducting a thorough inquest into A.R.P. Officials from local authorities all over the country have met in conference in Whitehall; and many frank reports to the councils of big cities have shown how wide the gaps were.

THE WEATHER

Temperature near Holy Trinity Cathedral

Shanghai 24 hours ending 7 p.m.:—

Yesterday	Min. 36.0	Max. 53.0
Same date, 1937	Min. 33.0	Max. 52.0

Rainfall nil.

Temperature at Siccawei:—

Yesterday	Min. 33.8	Max. 55.4
Same date, 1937	Min. 29.8	Max. 54.0

Siccawei's Report

State on the morning of the 25th:—Rather high anticyclone over the Far East. The typhoon over the China Sea is continuing west-north-westward. Fine to cloudy weather, overcast at places, with prevailing winds from the northern quadrant over China and at sea.

State on the morning of the 26th:—Normal anticyclone over China. Low pressures over Mongolia. The typhoon, over the China Sea, is continuing west-north-westward.

Probabilities, 4.30 p.m. yesterday:—Fine to cloudy weather with local morning fogs and variable breezes over northern and Central China and over our regions: Northerly to easterly in the south. Regular winter monsoon and overcast to cloudy weather over the Yellow Sea, the Eastern Sea and Formosa. The typhoon over the China Sea is continuing west-north-westward.

Typhoon signal; Approximate position of the centre, at 2 p.m., within 120 miles, latitude 13, longitude 111, direction west-north-west, intensity: Unknown.—Siccawei Observatory.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

IN MEMORY OF KATHLEEN REA

To the King's Daughters Society.

Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Marden	$10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eric Moller Snr.	$20.00

IN MEMORY OF MISS EILEEN BLACKWOOD

To the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Staff, Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	$25.00

To the Providence School, St. Joseph's Convent.

Staff, Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	$25.00

IN MEMORY OF MRS. HESTER LEACH

To the United Services' Association.

Lydia	$25.00

IN THE NAME OF CHARITY

To European Jewish Relief Fund.

L. C. Huang

French Socialists to Call General Strike

M. Daladier Expected to Take Strong Line ; Mobile Guards Eject "Sit Down" Occupants Of Munition Plants ; Mines Requisitioned

Paris, Nov. 26.

DESPITE the determined efforts of the Daladier Government to deal firmly with what it regards as "unjustified, inopportune and uncorporative outbreaks of strikes," the labour situation in France is growing more serious daily. One of the principal grievances of strikers is against the decree extending the 40-hour week, but the political, rather than industrial, nature of the strikes is obvious.

Builders, small businessmen and artisans have decided to strike today. All demand the resignation of M. Edouard Daladier, the Premier. A stormy session of Parliament is foreshadowed as a result of the clashing resolutions passed by the Socialist and Republican groups yesterday.

It is not believed in Government circles that State employees will obey the call to participate in the 24-hour general strike, which is to take place next Wednesday.

The reason given lies in the increases in the workers' salaries, under the new Decree Law, in protest against which, paradoxically, the strike has been called.

Measures for the instant dismissal of any State employee who strikes are being considered, however.

Premier to Take Firm Line

Despite the adverse votes of Left political parties, it is understood that M. Daladier feels he has considerable support throughout the country for the decrees. He is, therefore, determined to carry on, using a strong hand to deal with the situation.

During the last few days, the Government has envisaged various measures, which may become necessary. These include, it is reported, recourse to the law for the organisation of the nation in time of war, which was voted in July, 1938.

The law provides for the mobilization, in the event of trouble, of all public services and large industries, which are indispensable for national defence.

Mines Requisitioned

All mines in the Valenciennes region were requisitioned today by the Minister of Labour, who was given power to do so in an official degree published this morning. Five-thousand miners returned to work.

All miners of the Danzin Company, near Denain, were ordered this morning to return to work, failing which they would have to appear before a military tribunal on a charge of rebellion. As a result, the total number of strikers was reduced to about 1,000, and these agreed to return to work on November 28, provided no disciplinary action was taken.

The strike movement spread to the metal workers in the north of France, but guards were mobilized and all engineering factories were occupied, totalling 70.

Four demonstrators, out of thousands who occupied the Renault works, were sentenced to ten days' imprisonment and fined Frs. 95, on a charge of rebellion. Altogether 282 demonstrators were arrested, but only four chose a summary trial.

Socialist Resolutions

The Socialist group, the largest single party in the Chamber of Deputies, passed a resolution last evening demanding the immediate resignation of the Government.

"The Government," the resolution states, "no longer has a majority either in the Chamber or the country, and its reactionary policy and systematic provocation in regard to world labour is becoming a danger to both the nation and the Republic."

Another resolution, passed unanimously, expressed regret that the Anglo-French talks did not result in the publication of a joint statement regarding the integrity of Colonies, protectorates and mandates.

A third resolution protested against the elaboration of conventions biding the country's foreign policy without the knowledge of Parliament.

On the other hand, the Republicans passed a resolution urging the Government to take strong measures against all agitators and denouncing the "purely political nature of the strikes, which even ignore the needs of national defence and are the criminal work of Communists who, having failed to start a European war, are trying to start a civil war."

Press Stresses Dangers

The effects of the threatened crisis over the financial decrees, on cooperation between Great Britain and France, are discussed by a section of the press today.

Declaring that public opinion in Great Britain is ready for action to extend co-operation, Pertinax, writing in "L'Ordre," expresses the fear that Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, will not commit himself, finally, so long as France has not given proof that she is able to set her own house in order.

"L'Action Francaise" emphasizes that, if Anglo-French action, which has been proposed, is to be effective, or even possible, the French authorities must resolve to resist the offensives prepared against them (the general strike on Wednesday), and reply, if necessary, with a counter-offensive.

The press, generally, give M. Daladier unqualified support.

Insisting that the Prime Minister is doing his duty, "Figaro" says:

"Europe is watching. For the first time she sees authority and disorder at grips.

If authority carries the day—as it carried the day yesterday—international speculation will be reversed instantly.

"One might say that it is not only the fate of the Daladier Government and the Decree Laws which is at stake, but nothing less than the position of France in Europe."

"Soviet Inspiration"

M. Daladier, the journal continues, promises to act quickly "to cut short a movement, which is of Soviet inspiration and clearly revolutionary.

"Even if one has not always approved of his desires, one must do justice to the clarity with which he confronts the storm at a moment when the foreign Powers have no right to doubt our desire for rehabilitation."

Late last night, agitation in the Valenciennes district, where the trouble over the Decree Law regarding overtime first flared up, was stated to be decreasing, and the evacuation of some pits in occupied mines was in progress.

(Continued on page 8)

25-Year Pact of Non-Aggression

Germany Expected to Take Initiative With France on Proposal

Paris, Nov. 26.

Proposal of a 25-year Franco-German non-aggression pact will be made by the French Premier, M. Edouard Daladier, when he meets the Reichs Foreign Minister, Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, it was declared here last night in reliable circles. A proposal of similar nature was made by the former Ambassador to Germany, M. Andre Francois-Poncet, before he left Berlin but German circles showed reserve in committing themselves on the suggestion.

It is said that at the time when M. Francois-Poncet first broached the subject, Germany pointed out that several fundamental problems, such as the dissolution of the Franco-Soviet Pact, the return of the German colonies, appeasement in Franco-Italian relations and the solution of the Spanish question, must precede any such long-term treaty.

French Radical Socialist circles state, however, that at the forthcoming conference with the Reichs Foreign Minister, M. Daladier and the French Foreign Minister, M. Georges Bonnet, will make an attempt to open discussions on the topic although realizing that they will have to contend with the sharpest opposition of the Communists, most of the Social Democrats and some radical Rightists.

Arguments of Opposition

The same circles emphatically deny the assertions of the left-wing papers that M. Daladier is pushing the policy of understanding with Germany so energetically at present so as to strengthen his own position and declare that the Franco-German declaration and projected non-aggression pact are merely the logical outcome of the Munich Agreement and only a common sense course following the collapse of France's former ally, Czechoslovakia.

In view of France's inferior position in numbers and military preparedness she must seek an understanding with Germany to secure peace at home and in the colonies. Advocating the pact, the circles are inclined to regard the internal political events of the past few days as strengthening their position since the new strike wave will constitute a further obstacle to the armament programme.—Trans-Ocean.

Mr. Hugh Wilson Races To See Mr. Hull

U.S. Envoy from Berlin Reports on Nazi Moves

New York, Nov. 26.

A dramatic race against time by his steamer enabled Mr. Hugh Wilson, American Ambassador to Germany, who was summoned back to Washington for a consultation, to have a brief conference yesterday with Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, before the latter sailed for Lima to attend the Pan-American Conference.

While Mr. Wilson's ship, the Manhattan, was nearing New York, Mr. Hull's steamer, the Santa Clara, was preparing to sail for Peru.

The Manhattan piled on steam and reached the harbour before the Santa Clara sailed.

A revenue cutter took Mr. Wilson off at the quarantine station and hurried him ashore, from where the Ambassador was rushed by motor-car to the Santa Clara.

It is presumed that their discussion touched on the German situation.—Reuter.

Sudeten Germans to Be Asked to Vote

Only One Question Given For Reichstag Ballot

Berlin, Nov. 26.

The ballot paper for the Sudeten German Reichstag elections on December 4 was published today in the Reich Law Gazette.

It bears the wording: "Do you recognize our Fuehrer, Adolf Hitler, the Liberator of Sudetenland, and do you give your vote to the election list of the National-Socialist Party?"

The list is topped by the names of Herr Hitler, Herr Konrad Henlein, Leader of the Sudetens, and Herr Karl Frank, former Sudeten Deputy in the Czech Chamber.

A big circle, with the caption "Yes," and a small circle, with the caption "No," are at the botton of the paper.—Reuter.

Soviets Quell Mutiny In Outer Mongolia

Moscow, Nov. 26.

Mutinies among the troops of the Outer Mongolian Republic were quelled by Soviet Russian forces, it is learned here today. Special detachments of Ogpu troops have been dispatched to Outer Mongolia.—Trans-Ocean.

Great Britain To Mobilize Manpower

Voluntary National Register ; Business Leaders Co-operate

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 26.

A statement will be made in Parliament next Thursday regarding the organization of Great Britain's available manpower.

Plans for this are now practically complete, and are expected to receive the final approval of the Cabinet next week, but it is unlikely that they will include any provisions for compulsion.

Sir John Anderson, Lord Privy Seal, is expected to announce the introduction of a bill necessary for bringing the National Register into operation.

To show every citizen how he can best help the country in an emergency, the Government proposes soon to publish a handbook detailing all the various services required, together with the various qualifications necessary.

Defence Minister Reports

Speaking at Manchester yesterday, Sir Thomas Inskip, Minister for the Co-ordination of Defence, declared that the Government had arleady collected a vast amount of information regarding Britain's available manpower.

He stated that the names of the panel of businessmen who would advise the Government on methods of production would be announced in the next few days.

The duties of the businessmen's panel would be wide, and would extend not merely to the advice they could give regarding the performance of vast contracts already placed for the three defence services, but to the making of proposals to see that the country was not caught short in the supply of arms or other war equipment.

Sir Thomas Inskip added that "there is no article likely to be required in time of war for which full provision has not been made at the present time of peace."

Britain Must Be Strong

Sir Thomas, after expressing satisfaction with the progress of industrial mobilization said Britain was strong and must be strong.

Britain, he said, desired no man's territory and had no aggressive purpose and if they stood together in the confidence which the strength of British defences justified they would find a happier morning break upon them.

The Minister stated that next Friday a statement would be made in the House of Commons by the Lord Privy Seal, Sir John Anderson, on some of the matters which affected local authorities regarding air raid precautions and also on the question of the proper organization of available man-power.

He thought they would be agreeably surprised when the announcement was made by the fact that more preparations and consultations had taken place than had been supposed.

Sir Thomas expressed the hope that the Government defence programme would be completed as originally planned before the expected date.—Wireless and Reuter.

Viscount Gort's Faith In Common Soldier

Infantry Still Decisive Factor in Wars

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 26.

The importance which infantry still plays in army organizations of all countries was stressed by Viscount Gort, Chief of the Imperial General Staff, in a speech in London last night.

"There are those," he said, "who seek to suggest that the day of the infantry has passed its zenith and must now give way to scientific progress. However attractive this thesis may be, no general staff of any nation has yet been able to accept it blindfold for the simple reason that it has not been borne out by recent wars.

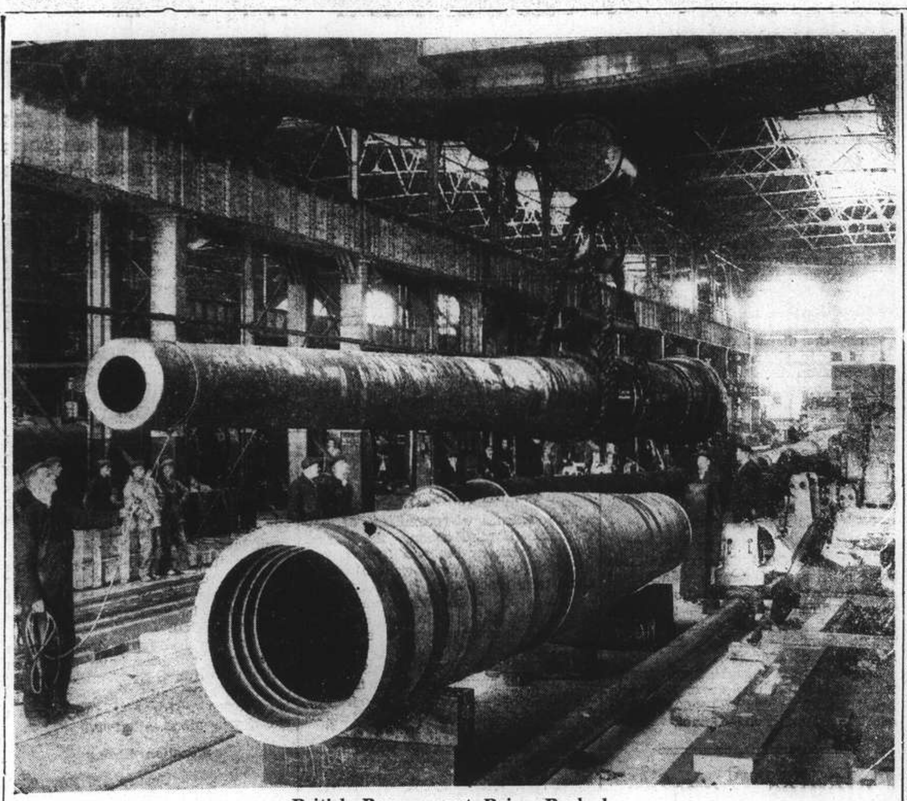
"In Abyssinia, Spain and China the lion's share of the fighting has gone to the infantry, and of the troops concentrated by the German General Staff this year the greatest part were infantry formations."—Reuter.

Foreigners Buy Wool In Mongolia

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

Brisk buying of raw wool from Inner Mongolia by German, Italian and other foreign merchants was noted in a report reaching here today from Kalgan.

Foreign merchants were said to be taking advantage of the cancellation last month of the exclusive sale rights hitherto granted the Association of Wool Buyers.—Domei.



British Rearmament Being Rushed

With the whole will of the country behind it, Britain is now embarked upon a vast programme designed to ensure security. The Navy, Army, and Air Force all have expansion schemes in force, and skilled workmen are playing their part in producing the necessary materials. In this picture, taken by courtesy of the War Office, a big naval gun in one of the British armaments factories is shown on the hoist.

Japanese Forces Reach Border Of Hongkong Territory

British Police and Soldiers Have Thrilling Time as Shells Fall Close; Chinese Interned

Hongkong, Nov. 26.

BREASTING the tide of incoming refugees, Reuter's correspondent this afternoon toured the border of the New Territories, the Chinese side of which is now completely in Japanese hands. On the British border road, shrapnel scored in several places, while on the dividing bridge over the Shumchun River, on the Hongkong-Canton highway, a shell struck exactly in the centre.

It was here that a platoon of the Middlesex Regiment had a narrow escape, several shrapnel splinters striking the dugout in which the British soldiers were sheltered. Climbing the intervening hills, overlooking the border, the correspondent witnessed the burning of Shumchun village, from where an occasional rifle shot echoed.

Numbers of incoming refugees displayed severe wounds, some of which were from bullets and some from bayonets. Most of the victims, however were too terrified and inarticulate to relate how they had come by their injuries.

All afternoon a Japanese blimp hovered near the border, evidently signalling to Japanese infantry below, while occasionally a Japanese observation 'plane zoomed overhead.

Nightfall saw Chinese sections of the border absolutely denuded of Chinese troops, large numbers of whom are now interned in concentration camps in British territory.

At the same time, Japanese troops and British troops are manning the opposite ends of various bridges, which connect British and Chinese territories.

Tension Increases

Fighting was still in progress close to the borders of Hongkong this morning. It was estimated that there are 1,700 Chinese troops ranged on the border, putting up a stiff resistance despite lack of ammunition.

British military observers on the border are having an uncomfortable time, as Japanese shells are falling extremely close to them.

The situation was extremely tense along the border this morning when several hundred disorganized Chinese troops attempted to rush British police posts at Shataukok. Reason, however, eventually prevailed, and the troops were disarmed and interned.

The roads leading into British territory are again black with refugees fleeing in the uttermost confusion.

It appears that the Chinese troops who are offering fight are the remnants of the defenders of Bocca Tigris, who have been roaming the river delta area since the Japanese occupation of Canton.

Numbers of Chinese wounded troops are being succoured by the Royal Army Medical Corps. These complain bitterly of the desertion of their superior officers, stating that only one major and another commissioned officer are remaining with the troops

Shells Inside Border

Telephonic messages from British military observers on the border state that "shells are dropping on our very doorstep." The correspondent of the "China Mail" was narrowly missed this morning by shrapnel, which imbedded itself in the ditch in which he was crouching.

Occasional shells dropped inside the border during the morning, while the border bridge, on the motor road to Canton, was hit once.

(Continued on page 8)

Mediation Parleys Again Denied

British Ambassadors in China and Tokyo Have Not Made Suggestions

London, Nov. 26.

There is no foundation for the suggestion made by the Japanese press that Sir Robert Craigie, the British Ambassador in Tokyo, in his conversation on November 1 with the Japanese Premier, proposed, on behalf of the British Government, that Britain should mediate between Japan and China, states the Diplomatic Correspondent of "The Times."

The conversation on that occasion, he adds, was general, and no such proposal was made.

In talks between the British Ambassador to China, Sir Archibald Kerr, and General Chiang Kai-shek, the correspondent asserts, the question of mediation was scarcely mentioned.

He declares that the Chinese Government, according to information in London, are as loath to discuss terms as are the Japanese, and remain convinced of ultimate victory for their cause.

The British attitude, the correspondent states, remains as that laid down in the King's Speech at the opening of Parliament.

In referring to the Far East in the course of his speech on that occasion, the King said: "My Government will be ready, at any time, if it is desired by the parties in the dispute in the Far East, to aid in reaching a settlement which will ensure lasting peace in that region. Meanwhile, my Ministers will do all in their power to safeguard British interests in the areas affected."—Reuter.

Berlin-Tokyo Flight to Start on Monday

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

The Berlin-Tokyo goodwill plane will leave the German capital at 3 p.m. (G.S.T.) on Monday on a 14,000-kilometer flight with a 47-hour record as its goal. The giant Condor plane will make three stops between Berlin and Tokyo.—Domei.

Japanese Occupy British Post

Hongkong, Nov. 26.

A number of Japanese troops crossed the Shumchun River this afternoon and occupied British outpost No. 2, hoisting the Rising Sun there. Eventually, however, they were persuaded to retire to Chinese territory, when British officers pointed out that they were in British territory.

At Shautaukok, where Chinese remnants may make a final desperate stand against the Japanese, the military authorities have taken over control of the British section from the police, who have been placed in reserve.—Reuter.

Earthquake Felt in Eastern Japan

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

Fairly strong earthquakes were recorded over a wide area in north-eastern and eastern Japan, including Tokyo, at 5.20 p.m. on Friday. This was the third of a series of shocks since November 5.

Part of central Japan and the Hokkaido also felt fairly strong shocks. The severest tremors were in Miyagi, Fukushima and Ibaragi Prefectures in north-eastern Japan, where many people rushed out of doors. Clocks were stopped. No property damage was reported.

The epicentre was located about 80 kilometres south-east of Shioya Promontory, Fukushima Prefecture.—Domei.

Snow Falls in Far South of U.S.

Many Deaths Reported As Eastern Part of Country "Digs Out"

New York, Nov. 25.

At least 42 deaths have been reported thus far today as the eastern part of the country dug itself out of one of the worst snow-storms in recent history. The storm extended from Georgia, where snow flurries and freezing temperatures sent Southerners shivering into their homes, to New England where more than a foot of snow fell.

Throughout the mid-West low temperatures and some sleet made highways icy avenues of danger. Scores of minor highway accidents were reported.

Fourteen deaths due to the storm have been reported from New England, eight from Pennsylvania, fifteen from New York state, two from Indiana, and one each from Georgia, Alabama and Arkansas.

Skies finally cleared this afternoon over most of the storm area, but high winds continued, menacing shipping at many points.

The giant German luxury liner, the ss. Bremen, arrived in New York five hours late. She was delayed through battling gales and adverse winds most of the way across the Atlantic. High winds in New York harbour delayed her docking an additional hour.

An unidentified freighter was also reported aground on Greens Reef off Norwalk, Connecticut.—United Press.

Death Toll Rising

New York, Nov. 25.

The death toll from the worst blizzard the Eastern Seaboard has suffered in years rose to 62 today and is mounting hourly.

Unsuccessful attempts were made to refloat the freighter Falmouth, which went aground on Long Island yesterday during the peak of the storm, which at times caused the seas to reach mountainous heights.

The United States Weather Bureau ordered storm warnings posted from Cape Hatteras to Eastport, Maine.

The Norfolk, Va. Coast Guard reported that the five-mast schooner, Marsala, from New York, carrying 25 members of the American Nautical Academy, was "almost helpless" 50 miles off Cape Henry.

Small towns throughout the area began to dig itself out of the snowfall which virtually severed communications in many areas.—United Press.

Canadian Provinces Hit

Halifax, Nov. 26.

Canada's eastern maritime provinces, particularly New Brunswick, were hard hit by yesterday's violent snow storm, one person having been reported killed while communication lines were interrupted and considerable damage to property caused.

Three steamers foundred after crashing into rocks near Halifax.

All roads were covered with snow which reached a height of nearly six feet.

The village of Shediac was practically wiped out by a tidal wave and its 150 inhabitants are now homeless.—Havas.

German Charge D'Affaires Returns

The German Charge d'Affaires and Mrs. Fischer returned to Shanghai yesterday from a short holiday.

Dick Sheppard Memorial Fund to Help Down-and-Outs of Britain

Successor of Famous and Beloved Padre Tells Objective of Scheme ; Religion in Practice

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 26.

Help to down-and-outs in all sections of the community is among the prime objects of a fund being launched as a memorial to the late famous churchman popularly known as "Dick Sheppard," about which the Rev. Pat McCormick, his successor as vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields, made a broadcast last night.

Mr. McCormick, who recalled that Mr. Sheppard had died just over a year ago, said that a Dick Sheppard Trust had been formed with the object of expanding Mr. Sheppard's constant aim of radiating religion in practical forms and also of establishing a permanent visible memorial to the benefit of all who go to St. Martin's.

The first object, he said, embraced the support of places, including Canterbury Cathedral, where Canon Sheppard worked.

The Trust Fund's six trustees are the Archbishop of York; Lord Wigram; the Australian High Commissioner, Mr. Stanley Bruce; Mr. George Lansbury; Sir Leonard Lyle and Sir Louis Greig. There will also be a management committee.

Help for Down-and-Outs

Mr. McCormick, who is the chairman of the management committee, said that the committee visualized the income from the trust fund being able to give grants to all sorts of things which would help people just as Canon Sheppard did; for example down-and-outs in all sections of the community.

Mr. McCormick invited gifts towards the fund from friends of the late "Dick" living far and wide.

"The trust will go on," he declared, "and with it the memory of Dick himself, like Cecil Rhodes through his scholars."—Reuter.

U.S. Roused by Nazis

Anti-Semitic Excesses Revolts American People ; Tremendous Difficulties Over Aiding Refugees

New York, Nov. 25.

INDIGNATION against anti-Semitic excesses in Germany is mounting and has already reached such proportions that the German shipping companies here have decided to keep secret the times of arrival and departure of National Socialist personalities. In other days, the custom was to publish passenger lists in advance.

Several American professors decorated by Reichsfuehrer Adolf Hitler have rejected the awards, it is learnt. University quarters believe that the grant of these decorations now is but a "blunt manœuvre" by Herr Hitler, aiming to reconcile people who have influence upon American youth and who might lead the young men and women to forget their horror over German persecution of the Jews.

Mayor Fiorello La Guardia of New York has again denounced Nazi anti-Semitism making his latest declaration in a message addressed today to the Pittsburgh Convention of "Junior Davassas," an organization of young Zionist women.

"All true Americans cannot but feel indignation at the brutality exerted upon an innocent and feeble portion of the German population, and consider this brutality as being directed against all humanity, a challenge to civilization," Mayor La Guardia declared.

"What is happening to the German Jews is a symbol of the methods and the aim of Nazism, which seeks not only to destroy the Jews but also to bring about the extinction of all civil life."

In conclusion, Mayor La Guardia expressed the hope that all Americans will not content themselves with voicing aversion only, but will voluntarily support a programme of aid to the victims of "Nazi oppression, which is directed not against Jews alone, but also against Christianity."—Havas.

Powers Thanked for Aid

Washington, Nov. 26.

An urgent appeal to the citizens of America to come to the aid of the German refugees was launched last night over the air here by Mr. Myron Taylor, vice-chairman of the International Refugees Committee.

Mr. Taylor expressed the Committee's appreciation of Great Britain's generous offer of territories for Jewish settlement. He also thanked France, Holland, Denmark and Switzerland, all of whom volunteered to offer temporary shelter for the refugees.

The speaker further stated that he was endeavouring to obtain some co-operation from the German Government.—Havas.

Appeal to U.S. President

London, Nov. 25.

The French and British statesmen who held parleys in Paris yesterday decided to appeal to U. S. President Roosevelt and ask him to approach the South American Governments with a view to permitting the establishment of refugees in their countries. Such were the contents of special reports received here from Paris today, Havas learned this afternoon.

The Winterton Committee dealing with the refugee problem is due to meet on December 2.

This group is meeting with great difficulties in carrying out its task of establishing German Jewish refugees in other countries.

On December 2, the Argentine will be present, in addition to France, Britain, the United States, Brazil and Holland, it is said. The Committee will then hear a report from M. Rublee, the official who failed in his attempt to obtain from Berlin the permission for Jews to take out of the country part of their ownings.

Progress Insufficient

Progress has been made in the matter of ensuring new homes for the refugees, it is learnt, but this has not been sufficient.

British colonies are ready to admit only a few thousand refugees and among the Dominions, Australia alone will accept a large number, probably about 10,000. Canada and New Zealand are expected to accept only a very small number and South Africa refuses to take in any at all.

Furthermore, France cannot admit any at all as she is already sheltering some 3,000,000 foreigners. Only a small number will be admitted to South America.

The Winterton Committee is therefore expected to seek upon a new course of international action, while Britain will take generous measures to set an example to the other Powers.—Havas.

Imperial Airways Cope With Christmas Mail

Mayo Composite Aircraft To Take Part

London, Nov. 25.

The Mayo composite aircraft, the upper component of which has made an experimental flight across the Atlantic and a non-stop flight from Dundee to within a few hundred miles of Capetown, will have its part to play in the great organization created by Imperial Airways to carry vast quantities of Christmas mail overseas.

The seaplane Mercury, launched above Southampton waters from the under component Maia, will make a number of special non-stop flights to Egypt, carrying on each voyage nearly a ton of mail.—Wireless through Reuter.

Latest Exchange

The closing Interbank selling rates yesterday were as follows:

Sterling 8 3/16d. U.S.$ 15 23/32c.

LONDON METALS AND N.Y. CROSS RATE

London, Nov. 26.

Silver prices in London today remained unchanged from yesterday, with quotations fixed as follow:

	Nov. 25	Nov. 26
London spot	20 1/2d.	20 1/2d.
,, forward	19 5/8d.	19 5/8d.
,, gold	149/10 1/2d.	150/-

London/New York:

One pound U.S.	$4.6462	$4.6287
One U.S. dollar	51.655d.	51.850d.

—Reuter, Reuter.

Holy Father Able To Leave Bed

Pope Recovering from Sudden Heart Attack ; Days of Rest Needed

Vatican City, Nov. 26.

Pope Pius XI will resume normal activities "after several days rest" it was officially announced today.

The Holy Father has sufficiently recovered from his attack of cardiac asthma to leave his bed and sit in an armchair, the communiqué said. He gave audience to Cardinal Pacelli, Papal Secretary of State.—United Press.

Doctor Stays by Bedside

Vatican City, Nov. 26.

The condition of the Pope, who was suddenly taken ill yesterday while holding audiences, is said to be slightly improved.

Dr. Milani, the Pope's physician declared last evening that His Holiness "is a little better and has been able to take some nourishment. I personally am optimistic. Naturally everything depends on the resistance of his heart."

According to a semi-official report, oxygen is ready, but so far it has not been used.

Dr. Milani was at the Pope's bedside for many hours last evening.

His Holiness is 81 years of age.—Reuter.

Good Night Passed

Rome, Nov. 26.

Pope Pius passed a good night and his condition was slightly improved this morning which permits the hope that the heart attack which the Pope suffered yesterday will leave no permanent consequences although in view of the advanced age of the patient and his asthma it is not yet possible to say that the crisis is definitely overcome.

All audiences as well as a reception of a group of Hungarian pilgrims headed by Cardinal Seredy have been postponed indefinitely.

The Pope's newphew, Count Franco Ratti, arrived in Rome from Milan this morning and proceeded at once to the Vatican. Relatives of the Pope, and the Cardinals, are staying near the bedside.

Religious services in the Vatican which are to be opened on Sunday will naturally not be attended by the Pope this year. It will be recalled that owing to over-exertion during these services two years ago the Pope contracted the illness from which he recovered only last summer.—Trans-Ocean.

Condition Almost Normal

Vatican City, Nov. 26.

After a quiet night, the general condition of 81-year-old Pope Pius XI was stated today to be satisfactory.

This morning, he received Cardinal Pacelli, the Secretary of State. Earlier, at about 9 o'clock, His Holiness was visited by Father Gamelin, a personal friend, and then by Dr. Milani, his physician, who had spent many hours at his bedside on Thursday evening.

An official bulletin today says: "The Pope's condition has returned to almost normal. "In view of his weakness, however, he has been medically advised to rest in bed for five days before resuming the ordinary routine of his life."—Reuter.

27 Foreigners Wish to Leave Kuling

Chinese Said Raising Obstacles

Kiukiang, Nov. 26.

Twenty-seven foreign residents of Kuling, out of a total of about 150, are anxious to leave the Lushan mountain resort, Japanese consular and military authorities were informed here today.

This was conveyed to them this afternoon by Lieut. C. V. Conlan, commander on the American gunboat Monocacy, and Lieut. J. M. S. Cox, commander of the British gunboat Cockchafer, who called at the Japanese Consulate here. Their information was based upon reports made by Lieut. C. P. Caulfield, executive officer of the U.S.S. Monocacy, and by Lieut. J. B. Cox, who holds the same post on H.M.S. Cockchafer. Both officers left Kuling for Kuling on Wednesday at noon, accompanied by two Chinese coolies. They returned safely at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon.

The principal obstacle to the evacuation of those wishing to leave the summer resort, the Japanese authorities were understood to have been informed, was the refusal of the Chinese troops in the vicinity of Kuling to sanction their departure unless authorization is obtained from Chungking.—Domei.

Chinese Civilians to Salute Soldiers

Chungking, Nov. 26.

Chinese civilians will hereafter salute Chinese soldiers in passing, if a new National Government order is obeyed.

The order, issued in a circular widely distributed, states:—"When Chinese troops are marching to the front or returning from the front, the populace en route must salute them in order to show respect for the Chinese soldiers fighting for their country, and also in order to bring about closer and friendlier relations between the army and the populace."—Reuter, Reuter.

British Interests In Peril

Lord Elibank Introduces Motion on China Trade In House of Lords

London, Nov. 26.

Lord Elibank, formerly President of the Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, has put down a motion in the House of Lords urgently drawing attention to the grave situation of British interests in China and asking Lord Halifax what has been the result of his promise to the House of Lords on July 27 to take measures to protect these interests. The motion will be discussed on December 6.

In the course of a debate on foreign affairs in the House of Lords on July 27, Lord Halifax said that the "British Government is already considering possible action open to us if we do not secure adequate consideration for the interests which we have a right to protect."

"We have every right," he added, "to expect the Japanese to recognize that, if they have certain interests to protect, we have the same. We are not unmindful of our responsibilities, which we have every intention of discharging."—Reuter.

Rights Must Be Retained

Washington, Nov. 25.

"The foreigners cannot abandon their fight" in China, the "Washington Post" commented today in an editorial devoted to the joint protests made lately by the Chambers of Commerce in Shanghai.

"The special rights and privileges accorded foreigners in China will certainly be given up eventually, but to the profit of China.

"But to allow these rights and privileges to be abandoned upon Japan's demand and to her exclusive advantage, would serve neither China nor the foreign countries," this news organ concluded.—Havas.

Dangerous Complacency

London, Nov. 26.

Recognizing that there is a natural limit to the number of subjects which can excite, or arouse, public opinion at any one time, an editorial in the "Manchester Guardian" today insists, nevertheless, that "all parties in this country are guilty of dangerous complacency regarding the Far East."

The complacency of the Government, the journal finds, is very reprehensible and inexplicable, and it supports its contention by recalling the "astonishing" statement made by Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the Prime Minister, in the House of Commons, on November 1.

At that time, the journal points out, the Prime Minister said, among other things, that "it is quite certain that, when the war is over and the reconstruction of China begins, she cannot possibly be reconstructed without some help from this country."

The "Manchester Guardian" also recalls the attempt made, on November 9, by Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, "to explain away" Mr. Chamberlain's statement.

"In truth," the journal continues, "just as Mr. Butler's argument is based on the assumption of a Chinese victory, so Mr. Chamberlain's statement is based on the assumption that Japan will continue to respect the policy of the Open Door, as laid down by the Nine-Power Treaty."

Questioning what reason there is to believe the latter assumption, the "Manchester Guardian" charges the Japanese with having discriminated against foreign trade in "half a dozen ways" since the war began.

Not Merely Accidents

"It is possible to argue," the editorial proceeds, "as the Japanese, themselves, pretend, that these unfortunate happenings are merely accidents that are inevitable in a war of such size.

"This would be more convincing if the Japanese Government still professed its respect for the policy of the Open Door, but even this is no longer true," says the newspaper.

In this connection, the "Manchester Guardian" recalls a passage in the broadcast by the Japanese Premier, Prince Konoye, at the beginning of November, as a "highly sinister statement" to anyone who has some understanding of Japanese phraseology.

The editorial adds that the statement is interesting because it is echoed again, "only more bluntly," in the reply of Mr. Hachiro Arita, the Japanese Foreign Minister, to the recent protest of the United States.

"Since some readers may think it fanciful to read into such smooth phrases such sharp meanings," the "Manchester Guardian" concludes. "One may quote, finally, from the East Asia News Service, an authoritative Japanese bulletin published in London.

"The last number of the bulletin, calling attention to Mr. Arita's Note, gives four reasons why it should be closely studied.

"The fourth reason given is that 'it is a de facto denunciation of the Nine-Power Treaty.'

"We should not like," the "Manchester Guardian" observes, "to contradict so well-informed a source."—Reuter.

Szechuen Wants Citizens Army to Be Formed

Chungking, Nov. 26.

Prominent members of Szechuen's elder gentry have proposed that the National Government revive the Citizen's Army, which was promoted by Tseng Kuo-fan in Hunan during the Taiping Rebellion.

They have also urged a moratorium on the payment of interest and principal of loans.

Replying to these suggestions, the Generalissimo's Headquarters stated that the Government appreciated the spirit which prompted the proposals, but would have to study them before making any decisions.—Reuter.

Bank of Communications To Open Manila Branch

Hongkong, Nov. 26.

The Bank of Communications will open its branch office in Manila soon, according to a report received here today.

Officials have been sent to Manila to make preparations for establishing the office. Opening of the branch is considered here to be an attempt by the Kuomintang regime to gain more financial support from Chinese residents in the Philippines.

The Bank of China already has opened branches in Hanoi and Singapore.—Domei.

Japano-German Arms Pact Foreseen

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

"Conclusion of a cultural agreement between Japan and Germany brings the two nations closer together morally and paves the way for economic and military agreement between them," the "Nichi-Nichi" declared today.

The cultural agreement might be regarded as a "preparatory and suitable step" in this direction, the paper stated.

The "Yomiuri" declared that the agreement was highly significant because through it the two countries "would contribute greatly toward the promotion of world culture and the welfare of mankind."—Domei.

Japanese Forces Reach Border of Hongkong Territory

(Continued from page 7)

The refugee problem is growing increasingly serious. The Government is rushing all available police to the New Territories, while soldiers are hastily erecting barbed wire enclosures at Fanling and other points in which it is hoped to collect and control the milling thousands.

Two hundred more Chinese troops arrived late this morning at the border police station at Takuling, where they were disarmed and interned.

Seventy-six Chinese wounded soldiers were admitted into hospitals in Kowloon this morning, while scores of others are being attended to at R.A.M.C. emergency stations on the border.

The nearest Japanese troops are said to be only half a mile from British territory.

Japanese planes this morning bombed the Shumchun Customs station, the staff of which had previously moved over the border.—Reuter.

Heavy Chinese Losses

Canton, Nov. 26.

Japanese columns mopping up guerillas south of the East River were gradually tightening their lines in a wide encircling operation which has brought them close to the borders of British territory, according to field dispatches received here last night.

About 1,500 Chinese troops suffered heavy losses when a Japanese detachment driving on Loutsun after capturing Chasan shelled their positions at Tiensin, the dispatches said. The Chinese left 300 dead when they retreated from the Tiensin area, the messages claimed.

North of the East River a Japanese mobile detachment engaged 600 Chinese troops in the vicinity of Ching-ching, 32 kilometres south-east of Tsungfa, and 500 more near Hantsun, 12 kilometres south-east of Tsungfa, and "almost annihilated" them in encircling operations, the field reports stated.—Domei.

Planes Bomb Troops

Sweeping Chinese troop remnants in the eastern shore of the Pearl River delta, Japanese troops operating south of the East River in Kwangtung province were making rapid progress in their advance towards the border of the British Leased Territory of Kowloon, a Japanese military spokesman here claimed last night.

Particularly heavy losses, he asserted, had been inflicted upon a Chinese force caught between two Japanese columns advancing in opposite directions along the Canton-Kowloon Railway. The Chinese unit had been "virtually annihilated," he declared.

Mobilizing its air arm, the Japanese army in South China was actively bombing Chinese troop concentrations north and north-west of Samshui, west of Canton, according to the spokesman. At Tsingyuan, on the banks of the North River, about 50 kilometres north of Samshui, between 7,000 and 8,000 Chinese troops had been subjected to a mass raid by more than 50 Japanese machines, while at Szehui, 60 kilometres north-west of Samshui, had also been heavily bombed on Friday, he declared.

Herr von Ribbentrop May Postpone Visit

Paris Hints Not Given Berlin Confirmation

Berlin, Nov. 26.

The date of the visit to Paris of Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, the German Foreign Minister, has not yet been fixed.

The spokesman of the Wilhelmstrasse declares today that he is "unaware" of any enquiries that have been made in Paris as to the opportuneness, or otherwise, of Herr von Ribbentrop making the journey at present.—Reuter.

Paris Hints Postponement

Paris, Nov. 26.

A statement that the visit to Paris of Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Foreign Minister, must be postponed if political conditions demand it, is attributed today to the German Ambassador, in his talk yesterday with M. Georges Bonnet, the French Foreign Minister, by Pertinax, in "L'Ordre" and by Mme. Tabouis, in L'Oeuvre."—Reuter.

Shanghai University's Books Transferred

Japanese Authorities Lend Assistance

Begun early this week, at the request of officials of the University of Shanghai, the transportation of books, pianos, and other equipment from the vacant Yangtszepoo institution to temporary quarters south of Soochow Creek in the International Settlement was completed yesterday, a Japanese Embassy spokesman announced last night.

Japanese military authorities, he said, had given full facilities for the moving of the goods, which represented more than 80 truckloads, the spokesman said.

The transfer was effected following an understanding between the Japanese and American authorities, he added.

Lotien Recaptured By Chinese

Japanese Mopping-up Plan Receives Grave Set-back, Chungking Claims

Chungking, Nov. 26.

Chinese spokesmen declare that their troops recaptured Lotien in a counter-attack, forcing the Japanese to retire southward.

The reports state that the Chinese converged on Lotien from north and south, after repulsing the Japanese in their advance on Yingshan.

Thus, the dispatches claim, Japanese plans to clear up Chinese forces operating on the north bank of the Yangtze River, north-east of Hankow, have received a serious setback.

Chinese mobile units are at present attacking Pailingmiao in northern Suiyuan, according to Chinese dispatches from Wuyuan in the western part of the province.—Reuter.

2,000 Chinese Slain

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

More than 2,000 Chinese soldiers were slain by a Japanese detachment in the areas around Sutsien, which was captured on Tuesday, according to a field dispatch reaching here today. Sutsien is 100 kilometres south-east of Hsuchow.

The Japanese seized four trench mortars, 13 machine guns, 200 hand grenades, 400 rifles and 4,000 rounds of rifle ammunition.—Domei.

Colonies Transfer Called "Base"

Mr. Winston Churchill Hails U.S. Rearmament As Bulwark of Peace

London, Nov. 26.

Statements by Mr. Neville Chamberlain, and the attitude of General Jan C. Smuts in South Africa, and Mr. J. A. Lyons in Australia, have made it plain that the "policy of appeasing Nazi Germany by handing over British subjects of many races to the rule of terrorism and concentration camps has come to a pretty blunt halt," declared Mr. Winston Churchill in a speech last evening at Harlow, Essex.

Such an "act of baseness" as the handing over of helpless native populations to Germany, he added, would divide the Empire from end to end.

Mr. Churchill rejoiced that the United States was arming. He said he could not feel the slightest anxiety at the growth of American naval power.

On the contrary, he asserted, the greater her armed strength the safer the world would be.

Referring to the Anglo-French talks, Mr. Churchill commented that if anything divided the two Democracies, they would each fall an easy prey to aggression. United, he said, they had a great measure of insurance and security.—Reuter.

Bulgarian Students Raise Clamour

Treaty Revision Over Lost Lands Demanded; Nation-Wide Agitation

Sofia, Nov. 26.

Hundreds of students knelt in the streets and shoulted "Heil Hitler" in the course of revisionist demonstrations here yesterday.

Four hundred students and others were arrested, and a number injured, in clashes between police and demonstrators, who gathered in front of the Royal Palace and the German Legation to protest against the Treaty of Neuilly, which fixed Bulgaria's present frontiers.

Mounted police with truncheons cleared the streets.

The police are taking elaborate precautions in Sofia and other towns, as further agitation is expected during the week-end.

The Minister of the Interior has appealed to the population to remain calm and not to participate in demonstrations.

By the Treaty of Neuilly, signed in 1919, Bulgaria ceded to Greece her Thracian territories, thus losing her access to the Aegean Sea; to Rumania she surrendered south Drobuja, her richest wheat-growing land; and to Yugoslavia a strip of territory.—Reuter.

London Bar Gold at Highest Level

London, Nov. 26.

The sterling price of gold rose this morning 1½ pence to 150 shillings per ounce which is a record so far attained. The previous highest level of 149s. 11d. was reached on March 6, 1935. The dollar was 4.63½ against 4.6½ the previous evening.—Trans-Ocean.

French Socialists to Call General Strike

(Continued from page 7)

A foreman however, who defended himself when attacked by miners who were trying to make him run naked through the pits, was seriously injured and taken to hospital.

24-Hour National Strike

The executive committee of the General Confederation, the most powerful labour body in France, has decided that a 24-hour general strike shall take place next Wednesday.

Meanwhile, it has issued an appeal to workers to maintain discipline and to avoid harming persons and property.

The general strike, it declares, must last only 24 hours, and work must be resumed on Thursday morning. The health services, it adds, must be maintained.

The "Official Journal" will publish a decree today authorizing the Minister of Labour to requisition, if necessary, mines and industries in the Nord Department.

An order has been issued forbidding the street meetings and demonstrations arranged by the General Confederation for today.

It is stated that the Government is prepared to make full use of the weapon of requisitioning workers under military orders, after which any refusal to obey orders renders offenders liable to trial by military tribunals on a charge of rebellion.—Reuter.

Fuehrer Delays Seeing New China Envoy

Chinese Circles in Berlin Much Surprised at Stand

Berlin, Nov. 26.

Chinese circles are very much surprised at the continual postponement of the date on which Herr Hitler is to receive the new Chinese Ambassador, Dr. Chen Chieh, who has yet to hand his credentials.

This date has been put back three times with the excuse that the Fuehrer had not yet prepared the address which he is to deliver during the reception.

Chinese quarters see in the delay a manifestation of Germany's obligations toward her partner in the anti-Comintern Pact. This impression is enhanced by the speech made yesterday by the German Foreign Minister, Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, on the occasion of the second anniversary of this pact, in which Chinese circles were surprised to see the political situation in their country compared to that prevailing in Spain.—Havas.

Marshal von Mackensen Pleads for Niemoller

Letter Sent Herr Hitler Asks Pastor's Release

Berlin, Nov. 26.

Lutheran circles here announced today that Marshal August von Mackensen, 89-year-old officer of world war fame, who has been honoured many times by the National-Socialist regime, has written to Herr Hitler asking for the liberation of Pastor Martin Niemoller of the Evangelical Church who is in the Dachau concentration camp.

The Pastor was sent to the camp after he had protested against the Nazi attitude towards the Church.

It is understood that the petition was also signed by several high officers of the former Imperial Army.—Havas.

Cleansborn Cleaning Co.
Dry-Cleaners and Dyers
1601 B'Well Rd. Tel. 34062
Carpets cleaned and stored
Collection and Delivery

SUHANOFF

FURRIERS : : : WOOLLEN MERCHANTS : : : OUTFITTERS

907 AVENUE JOFFRE TELEPHONE 73146

WE have just received a large assortment of beautiful, rare Silver Foxes, caught in their wild natural state in the Kamchatka forests, which are quite distinct from the ordinary cultivated Silver Foxes. Also Astrakhan, Otter, Squirrel, Broadtail, Stone Martens, etc.

Orders taken for renovating and remodelling Fur Coats

We have also in stock a fine selection of English materials suitable for Ladies' and Gentlemen's costumes and overcoats.

Elegant models of the latest autumn coats on view. Large choice of beautiful leather belts in different designs.

All work done under the personal supervision of

MR. SUHANOFF

Palestine Terror Takes Big Toll

Arab Rebels Kill 133 Leaders of Own Race; Troops Comb Villages

Jerusalem, Nov. 26

Seven warplanes formed a cordon yesterday over an area southwest of Jerusalem while a number of Arab villages were being searched by British troops.

Traffic in the suburbs of western Jerusalem was temporarily suspended during the operations.

Arab gunmen have been responsible for the deaths of at least 133 Arabs since the beginning of the disturbances in Palestine in April, 1936, according to the "Palestine Post."

By the end of October, 1938, the newspaper asserts, the victims included the Mayor of Hebron, ten prominent Mukhtars (headmen), 24 notables, 27 members of the police force and supernumerary constabulary, 55 others who tried to resist gang law, and several women.

Some thirty lesser known victims were shot dead as part of a "purge," and the newspaper points out that there must be numerous other murders not listed.

It is reported from Arab sources that many notables have fled from Palestine with their families owing to intimidation, and that there are at least 25,000 Arab refugees in Lebanon and Syria alone.—Reuter.

Situation Easing

Jerusalem, Nov. 26.

Tension is now easing in Palestine following a period of violent reaction against the projected solution of the Palestinian question, as informations from London have led the Arabs to believe that the British Government might eventually consent to the Grand Mufti's participation in the forthcoming round table conference to be convened shortly in the British capital.

According to other information, England would agree to alter the procedure of the negotiations so as not to place the delegates of the interested parties in the presence of each other. Arab opposition, however, remains adamant against any scheme of excluding the Grand Mufti from the parleys.—Havas.

New Flying Boat for German Army

Jumo Heavy-Oil Engines Used in Novel Design

Hamburg, Nov. 26.

A new German flying-boat designed to be used for long-distance military reconnaissance, has been constructed by the aeronautical section of the famous shipbuilding yard of Blohm & Voss in Hamburg.

The new machine is equipped with three 600 h.p. Jumo heavy-oil engines, so arranged that the motive power of anyone of these three engines is capable of keeping a full loaded machine in the air.

Weighing 8.1 tons or 14.1 tons fully loaded, this new flying boat named "HA 138" is credited with a cruising speed of 235 kilometres and a maximum speed of 275 kilometres. It has a flying radius of 5,000 kilometres. The armament consists of a rotative gun dome mounted in the hull of the boat and two gun emplacements aft while an additional gun is mounted in the gondola device.

This type of construction and in particular the deposition of its armament is regarded as the ideal solution of the problem of creating a flying boat equally strong in attack and defence.—Trans-Ocean.

Federal Government Strikes Snag

Disagreement Arises in Japanese Army

Peiping, Nov. 26.

Plans to establish a new federal government, with headquarters at Peiping, have reached a deadlock, according to reliable sources.

The difficulty is stated to be due to a difference of opinion between various sections of the Japanese army regarding the form the new government should take and the area it should control.

Renewed guerilla activity is, in the meantime, reported from north Honan and south Shansi.

Many irregulars are said to have crossed the Yellow River at Chengchow during the past few days and seriously damaged the Peiping-Hankow and Shansi railways.

They are also stated to have attacked isolated Japanese garrisons.

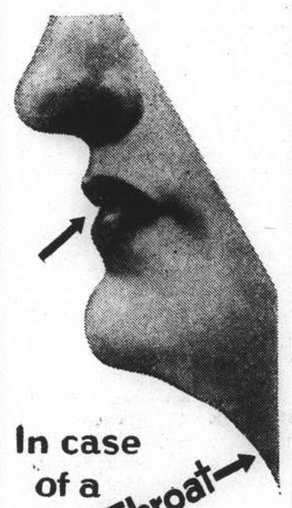
As much as a mile of track is removed every night by guerillas along the Shansi railway and the sleepers burned.—Reuter.

Broadcast of Scottish Service Today

There will be an "Empire" Broadcast by the B.B.C. of the thirty-fifth annual Scottish festival service which is taking place to-day at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, London, S.W. The hour of the service in London is 3 p.m., or about 11 p.m. Shanghai local time.

The preacher will be the Rev. Robert F. V. Scott, late of the Barony Kirk, Glasgow, who went to St. Columba's at the beginning of October as colleague and successor to the Rev. Dr. Archibald Fleming who has been the minister since 1902. Dr. Fleming will conduct the devotional part of the service. It has also been announced that, public affairs permitting, the reader of the Scripture Lessons will be the Right Hon. John Colville, P.C., T.D., M.P., Secretary of State for Scotland.

In past years, the broadcasts of this service have usually been heard very well in Shanghai.



A few advantages of "Personal Insurance Service":
1. *Prompt attention to claims*
2. *Someone to look out for your interests*

Consult

K. B. HILL
Insurance Agency

51 Canton Road Telephone 12251

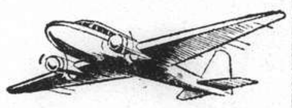
Representing

The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.
The Alliance Insurance Co. of Philadelphia
West Coast Life Insurance Co. of San Francisco
Insurance Co. of North America
Columbia Casualty Co. of New York

(9)

"GRADUATE IN THE AIR"

The school provides the finest and most complete training in all flying subjects. Be taught by men who are not merely ordinary pilots or engineers but who are professional instructors, whose business is teaching.



BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS AT

Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hongkong Government)

KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG.

Courses for both Pilots and Engineers

Memento Presented to Savoy Grenadiers

Japanese Gift to Troops About to Leave

Representing the local Japanese community, Mr. Masusaburo Amano, president of the Japanese Residents' Corporation, yesterday morning handed Col. Enrico Andreini, commandant of the Royal Grenadiers of Savoy, local Italian garrison, a gift as a reminder of the battalion's stay in Shanghai.

Presented was a burnished silver and cloisonne cigarette box with an inscription thanking the Italian forces for the protection extended Japanese lives and property in their western Shanghai defence sector.

The Italian forces recently donated a military truck to the Japanese Residents' Corporation to express their appreciation for having been permitted to use the Western District Japanese Primary School as billets.

COKE

SMOKELESS FUEL

for

All Heating Apparatus:

JUNKERS ARCOLA
STOVES OPEN GRATES
STEAM HEATING

SHANGHAI COKE COMPANY

Sole Distributors for SHANGHAI GAS CO.

715 Yu Ya Ching Road
Telephones 92598, 91294

PATONS & BALDWINS announce

• EXCLUSIVE IMPORT of

LATEST AUTUMN FASHION SHADES in AZALEA CROCHET WOOL

Ask to see them at:—
FREEDOM CO.,
FREEMAN CO.
and Other High Class Stores

If in difficulty Telephone 19450

The Sign of BB Service

12569

ALUMINIUM

Christmas Decoration

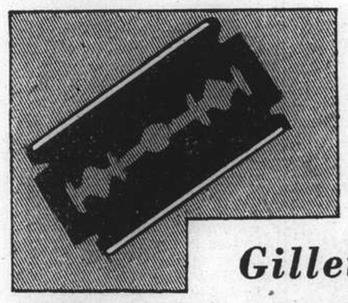
Have you planned your X'mas decoration for your show-windows, sales counters and your products? Why not try aluminium foil this year?

Aluminium foil has a brilliant silvery appearance, an eye-catching lustre and sells your products.

Aluminium foil, available in white or coloured, plain or embossed or paper-backed, is ideal for decorative wrappers and fancy boxes.

Ask for our representative to call on you to-day.

廠精鋼鋁華
CHINESE ALUMINIUM ROLLING MILLS, LTD.
Factory: 610 Melchow Road: Telephone 52305

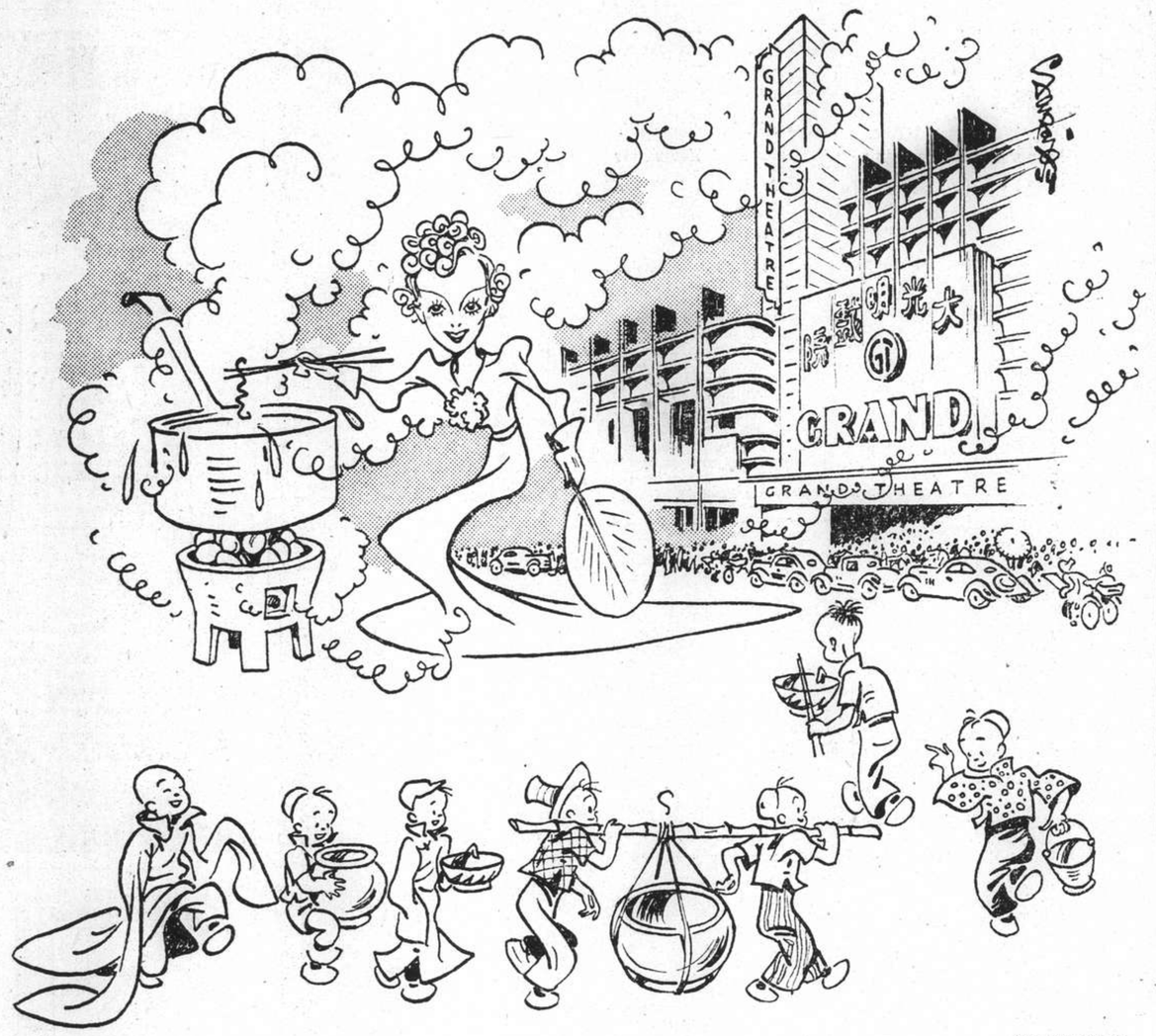


Gillette offers better and cheaper shaving

Insist on Gillette . . . **don't think that you will save money by using inferior low-priced blades. It is false economy. To reduce your shaving costs to a minimum, buy Blue Gillette blades and a Gillette razor.**

Blue Gillettes are designed to fit Gillette razors perfectly. The two work together as a team to give not only the greatest number of shaves per blade, but also the cheapest, cleanest, easiest shaves it is possible to have.

Blue Gillette Blades



BY SAPAJOU

SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS IN SHANGHAI

Lady Clark Kerr, who is organizing a gala performance for the first night of "Alexander's Rag Time Band," at the Grand Theatre on Thursday, December 1, in aid of various homes for Chinese destitute children and small babies.

IN PARENTHESIS

Ouch!

"If Gracie Fields and John Boles who is at the wicket?"

"Jean Batten."

* * *

Good Reasoning

NURSE: "Why are you eating off your knife, Bobby?"

Bobby: "'Cos my fork leaks."

* * *

Over the 'Phone

WIFE: "Will you please come round to my husband? His temperature is 140."

Doctor: "It's not a doctor he wants, it's the fire brigade."

* * *

Cautious

VISITOR: "Are you careful about the water down here?"

Oldest Inhabitant: "That we are, Ma'am. First we biles it, then we filters it, then we drinks beer."

* * *

New Bertillion

MACTAVISH: "How did ye guess I come frae Aberdeen?"

Waiter: "By the tooth marks on the three-penny bit you gave me, sir."

* * *

Poor Patient

"KILL much?" asked a patient of a doctor who had been on a shooting expedition.

"Nothing," said the doctor. "My time could have been better occupied here."

* * *

Queried

GREAT Shikari (impressively to the lady visitor showing an enormous lion's head on the wall): "I shot that in my pyjamas."

Lady (gushingly): "How on earth did it get there?"

* * *

More Natural

PHOTOGRAPHER: "Please put your hand on your husband's shoulder it looks more natural."

Husband: "It would be more natural if she put her hand in my pocket."

* * *

Deficit

IN the night school bookkeeping class the teacher had brought his pupils to the pitch of knowing what a credit balance was and now he asked, 'What is a deficit."

The prize went to the pupil who replied, "It is what you have when you have not as much as you would have if you had nothing."

* * *

Try It on Yours

THE doctor had thoroughly overhauled his patient, but at the end of the examination seemed somewhat puzzled.

"Well," he said at last, "I can't quite diagnose your case. I think it must be drunk."

"All right, doctor," said the patient cheerily, "I'll come back when you're sober."

* * *

Lambeth Walk

"Any time you're Lincoln way,
Any evening, any day,
You'll find them all
Doin' the Lambeth Walk—Ah."

That, in fact, is the difference. In a Lincolnshire school for young ladies they are teaching the pupils the Lambeth Walk, and one of them has written home to her mother to say:—

"We are learning to dance the Lambeth Walk, but Miss Blank says that we must not say 'Oi' because it is not a nice word, we must say 'Ah.'" Hardly the Lambeth way.

* * *

Smelly

PARAPHRASING caused laughter in an examination paper.

One passage set was:—

At times a warning trumpet blown,
At times a stifled hum
Warned England. From his mountain home,
King James did rushing come.

The paraphrase yielded: "Now and then the sound of a bugle, mingled with the smell of approaching Scots (the "stifled hum") told the English that their enemy was near."

Drive for Sweet Charity

Personal Observations of Visit to Homes to Benefit by Lady Clark-Kerr's Campaign

An enthusiastic supporter of Lady Clark-Kerr's drive, having decided to investigate a number of the potential recipients from the returns of the screening of "Alexander's Ragtime Band" at the Grand on Thursday, was astonished at what he saw. His notes have had greatly to be abbreviated.

JUST over one year ago, when the Chinese defence forces were retiring from Shanghai, leaving all Chapei ablaze behind them and when wave after wave of helpless, panic-stricken humanity was breaking against the barriers of the Settlement and French Concession, one forlorn little family got stranded among the barbed wire entanglements just this side of Siccawei. Three small children, pregnant mother and sick father, they were but a stone's throw from the safety of the French Concession: but they might as well have been in the moon for all the help that was! For, between them and the nearest gate was a Japanese armed force that was behaving as, unfortunately, Japanese armed forces do on such occasions.

Their plight was plain to passersby within the boundary, but sympathy was apparently all that it was possible to extend to them until somebody thought of "Grandma."

The tale reached the indomitable little old lady whose decades of service to Shanghai's helpless ones has earned her this endearing nickname, and Miss Maude Henderson put on her bonnet and sallied forth from her orphanage on Jessfield Road. Just how she bluffed Japanese sentries and cajoled their officers into letting her reach the little party, the old lady is too modest to explain; but it was her firmly expressed intention of staying with the stranded family and sharing their fate that turned the scale and resulted in a safe conduct for the six of them into the French Concession.

On Thursday, the writer paid a visit to St. Faith's Orphanage, which has now become a refugee haven besides, and saw the only surviving child, a happy little maiden fast forgetting the terrors of a year ago. The others have all passed on, as the result of their harrowing experiences. He also saw at least a dozen other youngsters whom Miss Henderson had snatched from right behind the firing line while the war was still raging here.

Picture one of those rambling single-storey Chinese houses that lend themselves to just as many extensions as room permits. There is a courtyard in front and then one walks into a classroom with 40 tiny tots sitting at Lillipütian desks and all busily engaged with the Chinese equivalent of "it is a Fat Cat." They look up as we enter and there is a smile of greeting for the brisk little American woman who has adopted herself as their fairy godmother—quickly followed by an interrogation mark for the writer. A couple of words of explanation from Grannie and a smile floats our way, too.

Parents Blown to Bits

"You see those two sisters in the back row," says Miss Henderson, "Their parents were blown to pieces before their eyes by a bomb in Chapei. That girl, and that, and that, had the same experience. Those three in the corner are all that is left of a large and prosperous Pootung family and they have nothing except what we can give them."

Passing on into another section of the building, we see an old lady and her six-year-old granddaughter who are all that's left of another Chinese family. By this means and that they hitchhiked from north of the Yellow River to their present haven, but they did not come together. Grannie, her son and daughter-in-law and their three children were living happily on their farm in Shensi when the storm burst. In the first excitement of impending invasion, kidnappers were able to get hold of the eldest daughter.

The distracted parents searched the whole district without success and then the river dykes were destroyed, the floods came and they had to flee for their lives. The husband and wife and the two remaining children were consumptive and frequently had to rest by the way, but eventually, with their few remaining dollars the sturdy old grandmother got them to Shanghai. Unable to pay for even the poorest lodging, they were forced to beg on the streets.

One afternoon, as they were passing a crowded alleyway, a small figure struggling along with a heavy pot, suddenly abandoned it and dashed towards them, "Daddie! Mummie!" Scarcely able to believe his eyes the poor father was clasping his hysterically happy baby to him, when the people who had bought her as a slave came out of a nearby house. Shouting that beggars were stealing their maidservant, they fell on the ailing father and beat him so severely that he dropped unconscious to the ground.

Bright Future for Survivors

They were still struggling with the two women when the police intervened. The whole party were taken to the station and investigation led to the child being restored to her parents, but not for long. For the pair of them died of "T. B." hastened by exposure, in St. Luke's Hospital. The younger children passed away shortly after, but the future looks brighter for the two survivors: "Grandma" had added them to her family.

"You're a bit overcrowded, Miss Henderson," we could not help remarking as we inspected one room after another that was packed with humble, but clean and happy humanity.

"We are, indeed, our normal numbers are about 100 to 110 and even that was a tight fit; but we are now, sheltering 156."

Grandma's entire establishment is a triumph of makeshift, wangled by a heart that is as big as humanity itself. The foundation of the whole enterprise seems to be the biscuit box. It finds an abiding place under the wooden planks that form the majority of the beds in the home. The same useful article serves also for seating accommodation at table. In one room, the only one in the home to boast a lock and key, 150 of these receptacles have been placed on top of one another in two orderly rows to furnish lockers for the little community. In each are a couple of little towels, a sufficiency of clean under-clothing and padded coats for the winter. Near at hand are 150 metal cups and toothbrushes and a shining row of washing basins. Hot water for washing comes from a contraption that reminds one of Heath Robinson rather than sober fact. A small stove heats a galvanized iron container from which the water circulates by means of makeshift pipes to a series of wooden tubs, and from these it is dipped as required.

Clothing, Milk and Codliver Oil

Here as in many other places we visited, the names of Rotary and Mr. Horton are mentioned with affection and respect, but the mainstay of the home is the contributions solicited by Miss Henderson personally. The principal need is money, though gifts of clothing, milk and codliver oil would also be appreciated. After seeing what Grandma can do with her few dollars, we would plump wholeheartedly for cash. Her ability to make one dollar do the work of the other four that ought to be keeping it company, leave little room for doubt that the old lady can put funds entrusted to her to a better purpose than even the most competent of her well-wishers.

Miss Henderson's home is known as St. Faith's Orphanage and is situated at 52 Jessfield Road. If you have any difficulty in finding it, just ask for "Grandma!"

Also on Jessfield Road is another refugee institution known as the Children's Camp and run very much on Junior Y.M.C.A. lines by Mr. William Leo of the National Child Welfare Association. Here 460 boys and 180 grls of tender years, 25 per cent. of whom are orphans and homeless, receive board, lodging and education in pleasant surroundings that include spacious playing fields and ample sleeping accommodation. Physical training forms a prominent part of the curriculum and there is a hospital with three nurses for the sick. Three meals a day, however, and an abundance of soyabean milk have cut down the number of patients to a minimum.

The principal needs, one learns, are warm clothing, codliver oil and money to buy more milk. Of these, the first would appear to be an urgent one.

NEAR-SIGHT CURED WITHOUT DRUGS
CLEAR SIGHT RESTORED

We specialize in eliminating and reducing myopia, having originated a recognized technique.

OPTOMETRISTS

250 NANKING ROAD
Largest, Most Modern, Best Equipped

FORGET about "nerves," "constant fatigue," "indigestion," "headache," and "insomnia" — with but a few minutes of artificial

SUN BATH
a day.

Original Hanau
HOME SUN
For hire $30 per month

HANAU QUARTZ LAMP CO.
1543 Bubbling Well Road :: Shanghai :: Telephone 35419

Paris Draws Teeth From Soviet Pact

British Visitors Told Stand If Reich Makes Attack on Ukraine

London, Nov. 26.

Following the conclusion of the Franco-British talks, it has been decided to appeal to President Roosevelt to use his influence with certain South American governments so that they may also contribute to a solution of the Jewish refugee problem, according to authoritative French quarters.

The British Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, and the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, reached London last night on their return from their visit to Paris.

They were greeted at Victoria by Foreign Office officials, and M. Charles Cambon, the French Chargé d'Affaires in London.

Mr. Chamberlain declared they had had a very enjoyable and delightful time, and that it was a very useful visit.

He will make a statement on his visit in reply to the Opposition Leader at question time in the House of Commons on Monday.

Franco-Soviet Pact Fate

It seems unlikely that the future of the Franco-Soviet Pact of mutual assistance passed without mention during the Anglo-French talks, according to the Paris correspondent of "The Times."

"According to one report,' he adds, "when asked what action France would take in the event of an attack on the Ukraine, M. Georges Bonnet replied quite simply that France was bound to go to the help of Russia only in the event of her being the victim of unprovoked aggression.

"This apparent emphasis on the interpretation of what constitutes unprovoked aggression would hardly seem to point to an appreciable strengthening of the pact."

The correspondent declares that, during the discussion on aircraft production, the French reepresentatives are believed to have expressed confidence in their ability to produce a very considerable increase in the number of machines now in service—in some quarters the figure is given as fivefold.

"But if this is so," he adds, "the British representatives may well have regarded the prediction as too optimistic."—Reuter.

Government Retains West Lewisham

Majority Reduced in By-Election Fight

London, Nov. 26.

The by-election at West Lewisham, due to the death of Sir Philip Dawson (Conservative), resulted in no change, the Government candidate, Mr. Henry Brooke, being elected by a majority of 5,648 votes.

Mr. Brooke polled 22 587 votes against 16,939 votes for his Labour rival.

In the General Election, Sir Philip Dawson polled 27,173 votes against 14,803 votes for Mr. R. M. M. Stewart, the Labour candidate.—Reuter.

New Name Adopted for Yasukuni Shrine

"Shrine of the Nation's Defenders" Chosen

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

"Gokoku Jinja" will be the new name for the Yasukuni Shrine, Japan's pantheon atop the Kudan Heights, it was officially announced yesterday.

Choice of the name, meaning the "Shrine of the Nation's Defenders," was unanimously approved by a special committee which met at the residence of Home Minister, Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu, following frequent requests that an appropriate name be adopted.

All of the 132 branch shrines throughout the country dedicated to the fallen warriors will be standardized under the new name, it was decided.—Domei

Anti-Jewish Clash In Johannesburg

Pretoria, Nov. 26.

Casualties in the anti-Jewish demonstrations last Thursday in Johannesburg were placed at over 100 yesterday. No one was killed but three persons were so badly injured that they are not expected to live. The Mayor of Johannesburg will appeal to the South African Minister of Justice for sufficient reinforcements to prevent a renewed outbreak of violence. Feeling is running high throughout the city.—Trans-Ocean.

Doctor says "Castoria!"
"I'll gladly take that!"

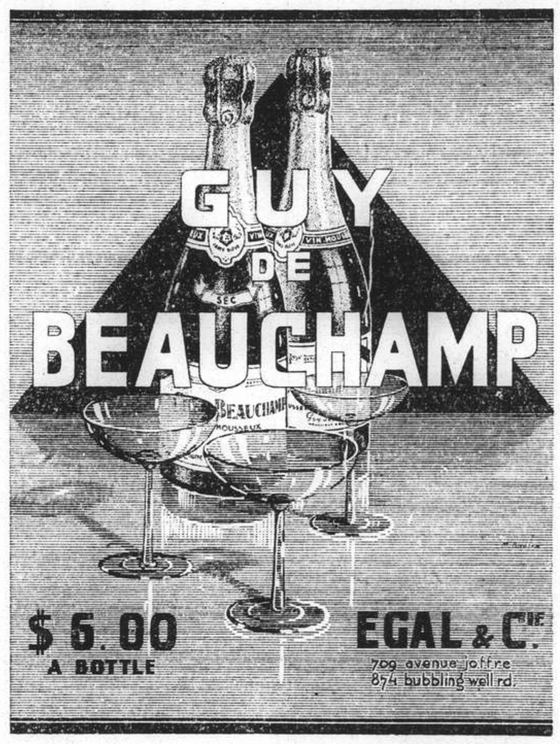
No need to force children to take a laxative. They gladly take CASTORIA — love its pleasant taste. Doctors and mothers know, too, that CASTORIA, the laxative made *especially* for children, acts mildly but thoroughly, without irritation or griping. Harsh adult laxatives, even in small doses, may affect their delicate systems.

Don't take chances! Give them

CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

When the younger members of the family—from baby to 11 years—are upset, nervous, show signs of catching a cold, are "bound-up" inside, give them CASTORIA, the safe laxative.

Economical. Many doses in each bottle. Use as needed. It keeps.



"Every Picture tells a Story"

Why are you ill?

What Every Woman Should Know

From the dawn of actual womanhood until past middle-age, the physical changes to which all women are subject, impose a heavy strain upon the kidneys. Similarly, at critical periods and during the months before and after childbirth, the kidneys have a great amount of additional work to do. It is little wonder, then, that women so frequently suffer with backache, bearing-down pains, rheumatic twinges, dropsical swellings, dizzy sensations, faintness, depression, nervousness, and irregularities of the urinary system. For women should realise that upon the kidneys devolves the vital task of filtering harmful poisons from the blood. If the kidneys are weak or overtaxed, these poisons infest the bloodstream, thereby upsetting the entire system and causing lumbago, gravel, inflammation of the bladder, rheumatism, sciatica and other painful disorders.

All dealers sell Doan's.
Sole Proprietors Foster-McClellan Co.

Every kidney sufferer will find Doan's Backache Kidney Pills a blessing in time of need. They are recommended by many grateful, understanding women who owe recovery and comfort solely to the use of this honest kidney medicine.

DOAN'S
Backache Kidney Pills

OVERCOATS

in which to step smartly and warmly into Winter!

Men! Rest your eyes upon the quality that shows up in this photograph. Only the finest overcoating materials could possibly look so well. And what these overcoats do for this man, they will do for you, giving you that well dressed appearance which spells success. Cold days are ahead, which means that it is a good time now, to call, to see and to choose one of these reasonably priced overcoats.

Smart Styles!
Best Materials!
Keen Prices!

OUR SPECIAL OFFER!
Ready-made Blue Navy Nap Frieze Overcoats smartly tailored in double breasted style. All sizes. Shanghai's bumper value!
Price $55.00

Headquarters for Boys

WARM, COSY COATS ....FOR REAL BOYS!
Give your boy adequate protection this winter with one of our fine quality Blue Navy Nap Frieze Overcoats. Tailored from very warm 100% wool material. All sizes stocked for boys from 10-15 years.
All One Price $49.50

WHITEAWAY'S
SUPPLY COMPLETE
SCHOOL OUTFITS
FOR
CATHEDRAL AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TOYS

BRING THE CHILDREN
to
WHITEAWAY'S
TOYLAND

Entered by
SANTA CLAUS' CASTLE
The Most Spectacular Toy Show in the Far East

Whiteaways
WHITEAWAY LAIDLAW & CO LTD

Nazis to Take Jewish Jewellery For Von Rath Indemnity

Further Harsh Measures Decreed; All Semitic Traders Must Cease Business; Artisans Hit

Berlin, Nov. 26.

A CENTRAL office, where Jews from all over Germany can sell their jewels and objects of art, is to be opened by order of the Ministry of Economics. The Berlin Chamber of Trade has been charged with this task. It is anticipated that many Jews will be unable to pay the second and following instalments on the indemnity of Rm.1,000,000,000 (£80,000,000) imposed upon them for the murder of Herr Ernst von Rath, without selling some of their possessions.

An announcement made last night says that, on principle, all the four instalments of the indemnity must be paid in cash. The Minister of Finance, however, may permit the tax office collecting the indemnity to take, in payment, securities and landed property in the hands of Jews after the first instalment has been delivered.

The fate of Jewish retail business and artisans' workshops has been regulated by a decree of the Minister of Economics, which says that Jewish retail business must, on principle, be dissolved and wound up by January 1.—Reuter.

More Anti-Semitic Laws

Berlin, Nov. 26.

A new set of anti-semitic measures has been adopted by the German Ministry of the Interior and made the object of several decrees issued this morning.

Jewish paupers will now have to apply to Jewish charitable organizations only and German societies of the same character may only intervene if the former are unable to meet the needs of Jewish destitutes.

No more scholarships will be granted to Jewish students. Those having already received loans either from public or private bodies will have to pay them back within the next fortnight.

Jews will no longer be able to obtain rifle permits for the shooting season, but by special favour, they will still be permitted to attend shooting parties as game birds.

Further drastic steps will be taken shortly, it is said. Informed quarters have it that all Jewish lunatics will be expelled from the asylums to make room for true Aryan maniacs.—Havas.

Jewish Trading Killed

A new decree promulgated this morning by the Reich's Ministry of Economics eliminates all Jews from the economic life of the country. All non-Aryan stores and business enterprises will have to close down, and their transfer to German hands only will be permitted to avoid any shortage of commodities. Jewish tradespeople will be forbidden to sell their goods to the public during the process of liquidation, the cost of which will have to be footed entirely by themselves. Aryan creditors will have to be given satisfaction in the event of a Jewish bankruptcy.

Jewish workmanship will also be eliminated. The news that Jewish gold-and-silversmiths would no longer be permitted to ply their trade was received in Nazi circles with a particular feeling of gratification.—Havas.

Broker Defrauded Of Big Sum

Bogus Yen Buyers Deny Charge of Having Stolen Y.20,830

Two Russians, two Gypsies and two Chinese faced the First Special District Court yesterday on charges of having misappropriated a sum of Yen 20,830. All the accused were ordered detained for a week pending further investigations.

In bringing out the evidence, Mr. Paul L. Tsiang, municipal advocate, told the court that four of the six accused defrauded Mr. Sze Tsoong-daung, a wealthy silver broker, of the sum, on the pretext of negotiating a big-scale money exchange transaction at the Paramount Hotel, Yu Yuen Road. The accused are: P. Kondenko, P. Tretiakoff, 37, both Russians; L. Hoodan, 40, Persian gypsy, J. Mihai, 22, Rumanian gypsy; and Tsoong Hsau-tsong, 22, and Liu Kung-hai 46. Kondenko, Hoodan and Liu were alleged to have been directly involved.

The complainant first came to know Liu through Tsoong Hsau-zung, broker. Through Liu, Mr. Sze met Kondenko and Tretiakoff at an address at Ningpo Road, after Liu had told him that a number of foreign businessmen were desirous of buying large quantities of yen notes with Chinese dollars. Mr. Sze is alleged to have agreed to let the interested "businessmen" have Yen 20,830 for $25,000. On Thursday a meeting was arranged at the hotel whereupon Kodenko, Tretiakoff and Liu went to the hostelry on Friday morning telling the complainant that they wanted to see the yen notes. They counted the packages of yen notes and said that they would be back in the afternoon with the required $25,000. In the afternoon, Hoodan is alleged to have again counted the money and to have proceeded to stuff the notes into a large envelope, telling Mr. Sze to wait for the other accused who were to bring the Chinese notes. At about 2.30 p.m. on Friday, Kondenko and Liu made their appearance in the hotel room bringing with them a suit-case and an account book, according to the evidence presented in court yesterday.

Contents Changed

Tretiakoff, the Municipal Prosecutor continued, is alleged to have complained about the bad sealing of the envelope containing the yen-notes and under the pretext of changing the seal, he went near to the window, bringing the envelope back a few minutes later, this time sealed with tape and wax. He then handed the envelope to the accused and told him that he would soon be back with the $25,000. After having waited for over an hour, Mr. Sze suspected foul play and on opening the envelope found that its contents consisted of white paper cut to the size of banknotes. He immediately reported the case to the Bubbling Well Police Station where Detective Sub-Inspector I. V. Golooboff showed the complainant a number of pictures of habitual criminals. Mr. Sze recognized one of them as that of Hoodan. Two hours later, the detective arrested Tsoong. A subsequent raid at 63 Rue Pere Robert permitted the police to apprehend the other five accused.

In court yesterday, Kondenko denied that he had been at the hotel on Friday and pleaded not guilty, whilst Tretiakoff admitted going there and obtaining $2,800 which were supposed to cover the money exchange for counterfeit bank-notes. He claimed in court that his negotiations with Mr. Sze concerned counterfeit notes, stating that the plaintiff wanted to buy $6,000 worth of fake notes for $3,000. Liu substantiated this statement. Hoodan and Mihai denied that they had anything to do with the proposed transaction whilst Tsung maintained that he had been approached by Liu to introduce him to Mr. Sze for the purpose of a yen note transaction.

Permits for Export of Rice to Be Granted

Council Inaugurates New Experimental System

Arising out of petitions made to the Municipal Council, consideration has been given to the question of export permits for rice and the Council has adopted a recommendation of the Rice Joint Administrative Committee that resumption of export on a strictly limited scale be sanctioned, subject to control and to revision if necessary the quantity not to exceed 20,000 bags during the remainder of the current month and a further 30,000 bags during the period December 1 to December 15.

The effect of these limited exports will be closely watched and the situation further reviewed at an early date.

China Development Co. Head Due Tomorrow

Mr. Kenji Kodama, President of the Central China Development Company, accompanied by Mr. Kaname Hirasawa, the vice-President, will arrive here tomorrow on board the N.Y.K. liner Hakozaki Maru.

The visitors will hold a reception on board the ship upon its arrival at 8 o'clock at which time Mr. Kodama will give a statement to newspapermen.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Cathedral Wedding

The wedding took place yesterday afternoon at Holy Trinity Cathedral of Mr. M. W. Turner, of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, and only son of the late Sir Skinner and Lady Turner, and Miss Wendy Stranack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Stranack of Shanghai. Photo shows the bride and bridegroom leaving the Cathedral.

WEDDING

Turner—Stranack

Yesterday afternoon at Holy Trinity Cathedral the wedding took place of Mr. Michael William Turner, only son of the late Sir Skinner and Lady Turner, and Miss Wendy Spencer Stranack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Stranack of Shanghai. Dean Trivett officiated.

The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of cream Chantilly lace over cream satin, cut in princess style, with a heart-shaped neckline round which fine tulle was pleated. The full-length sleeves were pointed and finished at the wrist with finely-pleated tulle, a long, semi-circular train being pleated into the waistline. The long tulle veil was held in position by a miniature tiara-shaped headdress adorned with orange blossoms.

She carried a sheaf of arum lilies tied with white tulle ribbon. The bridesmaids were the Misses Barbara Stranack (bride's sister), Dorothy Clay, Leila Tilley, Pat Cobbett and "Tommy" Hawkings. They wore frocks of violet chiffon velvet cut on Grecian lines, with pointed collars, bodices shirred into waistlines, full, slightly-trained skirts, and sashes of velvet and silver lamé. Skull caps of chiffon velvet violets with silver lamé centres, and short fine tulle veils, were worn. Their flowers were old-fashioned posies of mixed sweet peas and silver leaves, tied with silver streamers.

Mr. W. H. B. Rigg was best man, and the ushers were Dr. Ian Anderson and Messrs. R. W. Edwards, John Sparke, I. H. Bradfrod, F. R. Burch and C. J. D. Law.

The bride's mother was dressed in deep royal purple chiffon velvet, with a bodice of pale cyclamen Chantilly lace with high Medici collar. The skirt was cut from hem to waist, disclosing a Chantilly lace under-dress. Her hat was of chiffon velvet to match, trimmed with a single pale mauve ostrich feather, and she carried a shower bouquet of pale-coloured African daisies.

During the signing of the register, Mrs. P. D. G. Gain sang "The Prayer Perfect."

After the ceremony a reception was held at the Country Club. The bride went away in a simply-cut dress of mauve Angora wool, with a full-length flared coat trimmed with grey piping. Her accessories were pale grey, and she wore a pale grey mortar-board hat trimmed with a miniature mauve feather. The honeymoon is being spent in Singapore.

Irish Catholics Help Jewish Refugees

Committee Formed to Receive Germans and Austrians

Dublin, Nov. 26.

A committee representing the Catholic Church in Ireland and Jewish interests has been formed to make provision for the reception of German and Austrian refugees.

Mr. Frank Fahy, the Speaker in the Dail, has been appointed Chairman, and a public appeal is being made for funds. Already, steps have been taken to house 20 refugee families.—Reuter.

Slovak Jewish Party Dissolved

Bratislava, Nov. 26.

The dissolution of the Jewish Party was ordered by the Autonomous Slovak Government by special decree this morning. An official communique points out that the authorities have devised a vast scheme which aims to bring the country up to date. It provides for the creation of a number of institutions, such as concentration camps, so far unknown in Slovakia.—Havas.

Japan Has Second Air Defence Manœuvres

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

Intensive air defence manœuvres were started in sixteen prefectures of eastern and north-eastern Japan this morning at 8 o'clock. They will continue for three days. The manœuvres are the second to be held this year under the direction of the Eastern Defence Headquarters. Tokyo and Yokohama are the two largest cities participating.—Domei.

Geisha Strike Now Deadlocked

Tokyo, Nov. 26.

Efforts for an amicable settlement of a strike by 80 geisha girls here were unavailing today as negotiations between a Restaurant Keepers' Union and the Geisha Girls Union remained at a stalemate.

The geisha girls struck on Thursday night when their demands for a higher percentage of entertainment fees were rejected. Increased business due to the boom in the munitions industry was pointed out by the entertainers as warranting a raise in pay.—Domei.

U.S. Wins Russia's Trade from Reich

Britain's Rearmament Also Helps Americans To Gain First Place

New York, Nov. 26.

The United States is displacing Germany in the Soviet market, according to statistics released by the Department of Commerce today.

Russian purchases of American goods have increased almost tenfold during the five years since the United States officially recognized the Soviet Union.

In the first nine months of 1938 American sales to Russia totalled over $55,000,000, whereas for the entire year 1933 they only totalled $8,885,000. Sales for the twelve months this year are expected to reach $75,000,000.

Germany's exports to Russia, meanwhile, have declined sharply. She is now third on the list, with America an easy first.

Russia experienced great difficulty in placing orders in Great Britain due to the latter's absorption in her rearmament programme, and has shifted to the United States. Recently, the Soviet established an export corporation in New York solely to deal with armament orders.—Reuter.

No Benefits for Reich

Washington, Nov. 25.

Confirming the impending enforcement of the United States' commercial treaties with Great Britain and Canada, President Roosevelt issued a special proclamation today.

Writing to the Treasury Secretary, Mr. Henry J. Morgenthau, Jr., he states, "because I find that in fact Germany treats American trade with discrimination, I instruct that the customs rates that have just been proclaimed should not be applied to products coming from the Reich."—Havas.

U.S. Aid in East Welcomed

Mr. Horinouchi Sees Hopeful Prospects; New Envoy Praised

Tokyo, Nov. 24.

Japan will welcome American co-operation in achieving the establishment of a "new era" in East Asia, Mr. Kensuke Horinouchi, newly appointed Ambassador to the United States, assured members of the America-Japan Society, in an address delivered here on Tuesday.

The occasion was the farewell dinner for the envoy held at the Imperial Hotel, where Mr. Joseph Clark Grew, the American Ambassador, and Viscount, Kikujiro Ishii, member of the Privy Council, were among those present.

Mr. Horinouchi will sail from Yokohama in the N.Y.K. liner Heian Maru on November 30.

Mr. Grew paid high tribute to the new envoy describing Mr. Horinouchi as an optimist and emphasized the "tremendous opportunities for constructive work," which the new Ambassador would encounter. Mr. Grew promised that he was ready and eager to co-operate with Mr. Horinouchi "across the waters."

"I know of no one who is better equipped in personality, in ability, in clear perception and sound judgment, in fairness of mind and warmth of heart," stated Mr. Grew in praising Mr. Horinouchi.

Long Contact with U.S.

Responding to the American envoy's address, Mr. Horinouchi recalled that in the 80 years of Japanese-American relations there have been occasional problems which caused some tension between the two countries, but these fortunately had not impaired the friendship and goodwill between the two nations.

"It is significant that Japan and America have never come to an armed conflict in the past," the envoy pointed out, and "this fact will always remain unchallenged for generations."

The Hirota-Hull declaration, that "there is no issue between Japan and America that cannot be solved through diplomatic negotiations" was reiterated by Mr. Horinouchi.

After expressing gratitude to America for her part in bringing Japan to join the family of nations and her assistance in introducing the culture and science of the West, he voiced satisfaction to the growing appreciation of Japanese culture in America.

China Conflict "Regrettable"

Mr. Horinouchi referred to the China conflict as "regrettable" and said that Japan was not looking at the present, but she is looking forward to the future when Sino-Japanese co-operation shall become a reality and peace and prosperity established on a permanent basis.

The envoy concluded his address by paying high tribute to the American Ambassador saying that Mr. Grew had gained the respect and admiration of Japanese for his fine character and statesmanlike qualities. —Domei.

Memel-Lithuanian Clashes Occur Again

Berlin, Nov. 25.

Further incidents occurred in Memel today when, according to semi-official D.N.B. news agency, two armed Lithuanians from Statyba, near Memel, attacked a resident of the city without provocation. The D.N.B. report claims that all members of Statyba, Lithuanian colony, now possess arms. "The population energetically demands that these ruffians be disarmed and if this is not done, it will consider itself in a position to defend itself by all means."—Havas.

Farewell to French Envoy Today

M. P. Naggiar Sailing for New Post Tomorrow

M. P. E. Naggiar, French Ambassador to China, who is leaving Shanghai tomorrow, will prior to his departure, receive those who wish to bid him farewell, at the French Consulate-General commencing at 9 o'clock in the morning.

Friday evening, the ballroom of the French Club was filled to capacity with members of the French Community and their friends who on that occasion were the guests of the departing Ambassador, at a cocktail party. The Diplomatic corps, naval and military units as well as all institutions prominent in Shanghai were well represented.

M. Naggiar is definitely leaving China to take up his new post as Ambassador to Moscow. On his way he will pass France where he will spend a short holiday prior to taking up his new functions in Russia.

N'king Bids for Support By Overseas Chinese

Better protection for Overseas Chinese has been promised by the "Reformed Government," officials of which are pushing preparations for the establishment of a special bureau to look after the welfare of the millions of Chinese living and trading in different parts of the world, sources close to the new regime disclosed yesterday.

Any complaint from Overseas Chinese about the treatment they are receiving from the country of their residence will be given the most careful consideration by the Overseas Chinese Affairs Bureau which the "Reformed Government" will open in the near future, these sources declared.

WAHL
EVERSHARP
PEN
with Self-Fitting Point
is manufactured with the same mechanical precision and painstaking care as the most delicate microscope. Millions prefer it because it has the exclusive Self-Fitting Point. You can fit it to your own handwriting. Fills with one stroke—transparent barrel—large ink capacity—and its exclusive feature, the Safety Ink Shut-Off—keeps the ink sealed in the barrel with the cap screwed on tightly.
CLICK! Press the top of the New Eversharp Repeating Pencil
—a new point appears—just the right length—one lead after another. To reload merely lift off the top and drop in the leads to last six months.
A Wahl Eversharp Pen and Pencil Set either in glorious garnet red or sapphire blue trimmed with gold makes a royal gift, fit for any occasion.
EVERSHARP

M. PoleJack
FURS · COATS
For QUALITY, STYLE & COMFORT
1161 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 39792

WORRIES—

DEMAND A SURPLUS OF ENERGY TO OFFSET THE HEAVY STRAIN ON THE NERVES

WHEN ENERGY FLAGS, HEALTH SUFFERS

Science has proved that with the aid of Sanatogen, you will be able to keep your nerves and body always at concert pitch even under the most difficult conditions. For Sanatogen, the true tonic food, restores vitality by infusing into the body the very elements that are necessary for the proper feeding of the blood and nerve cells.

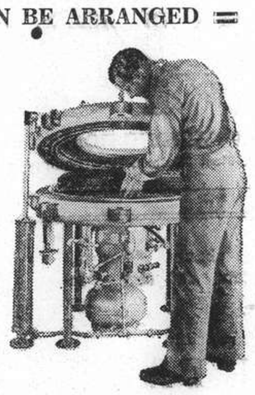
SANATOGEN was made to strengthen over-strained nerves, and over 26,000 physicians have testified in writing that Sanatogen really does what it promises to do: it gives new health and energy to tired and run-down people.

Start taking Sanatogen to-day and you will soon enjoy again that precious feeling of youthful health and energy.

NEW ENERGY & BETTER HEALTH WITH SANATOGEN
The True Tonic-Food

DEL MONTE
THE TOPS IN
DANCE MUSIC
Floor Show Entertainment
AND
PRETTY DANCING GIRLS
NO WONDER IT'S KNOWN AS
The Livest Spot In Shanghai

Special Offer to
MOTORISTS!
Are any of your tires worn smooth?
Here is your opportunity!
During the month of **DECEMBER** only, for the purpose of introducing our **NEW AMERICAN RETREADING SYSTEM**, we shall retread your tires with a thick, fully-cured, long-wearing surface of new, **IMPORTED** rubber at special prices, as follows:—
1st tire: at special low price, below half the cost of a new tire.
2nd tire: at half the cost of the first tire.
EASY TERMS CAN BE ARRANGED



WE USE the BEST Equipment and Materials on the Market!
We use American Molds and American Methods to retread your tires. They put a thick, new, safe, tread on your worn tires. We use the best raw rubber, properly applied. This mold cures it to give you safe, new-tire mileage at only ½ the cost of a new tire. Bring in your smooth tires today—or look over our stock of guaranteed retreaded tires for big savings with safety.

REMEMBER! The major source of accidents is a tire with a worn, smooth surface. We offer you an opportunity to insure yourself against skids, blow-outs and other uncontrollable accidents—at a small cost. **IT MAY SAVE YOU UNTOLD EXPENSE.**

COME OR TELEPHONE. Our representative will be glad to inspect your tires and explain details of our offer.

ASIATIC RETREADING CO.
640 Avenue Foch. Inside of Harking's Motors, Tel. 34612

The King of Watches—
The watch for kings!

"The lifetime Watch—
Gives prestige to the wearer."

Displayed at all Department Stores and leading Watch Companies.

Sole Agents for China and Hongkong

WILHELM MAIER & CO.
264 Kiangse Road Shanghai Telephone 14362

FROM DAY TO DAY

Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Smith arrived on Friday in the ss. aFausang from the South.

There will be a meeting of the Shanghai Municipal Council on Wednesday, November 30, at 4.30 p.m.

Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, Commander-in-Chief China Station, is due to arrive on December 5, on board H.M.S. Kent.

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Anderson and Child and Mr. and Mrs. K. Selby-Walker arrived in the mv. Aramis yesterday.

The preacher in the Bubbling Well Chapel this evening at 6 o'clock will be the Dean, who will take as his subject "the Virgin Mary's Hymn of Praise."

Mr. Adam Black, C.A., will be the speaker over Station XMHD, the China Christian Broadcast tonight from 8.30 to 9 p.m. the half hour of meditation in English.

M. M. Baudez, French Consul-General, returned from long leave yesterday in the mv. Aramis. M. J. Saillens, Commercial Counsellor to the French Embassy also arrived in the same vessel.

The members of the Civic Department, American Women's Club, and others who are interested are reminded of the visit to the King's Daughters' Convalescent Home tomorrow. The group will meet at 9.30 p.m., at the Y.W.C.A., 999 Bubbling Well Road.

The Chinese people, as a mark of respect and gratitude, should salute Chinese troops leaving for or returning from the war fronts, according to an order recently promulgated by the Central Government, says the "Morning Leader." This rule should be observed whenever and wherever the Chinese people meet the fighting units, it is instructed.

Homes are being sought by the Secretary, S.S.P.C.A. for the following pets. Will those interested please tel. 36536 during business hours:—1 foxterrier puppy (bitch); 1 poodle, dog, 4 years old; 1 Boston terrier, dog. At Gordon Road Kennels may be seen: 1 black and white pointer, bitch. At the French Kennels on Route Frelupt may be seen 1 foxterrier, dog.

At a meeting of resident members of the People's Political Council held in Chungking on November 25, says the "Morning Leader," a report was submitted by Mr. Wang Ching-wei, Chairman of the Council, on the recent fires in Changsha. Mr. Wang urged that careful interpretation of the "scorched earth" policy should be made so that the disaster should not be repeated.

Under the auspices of the Shanghai Catholic Radio League, Rev. Leo F. McGreal, S.J., Rector of Gonzaga College, will deliver an address entitled: "The Newest Disease and its Oldest Remedy," over station XMHA, today at 7.30 p.m. A local ecclesiastical choir will open and close the programme singing "Rorate Coeli"—an ancient melody of unknown authorship, Francisco Witt's "Salvos Fac Nos Domine," and Menegali's "Jesu Salvator Mundi."

Mr. Kenji Kodama and Mr. K. Hirasawa, noted Japanese financiers and industrialists, says a report to the "Chinese American Daily News," are expected to organize a "Central China Reserve Bank" in the near future. They are now reported to be bidding for local Chinese aid in order to realize their plans. Mr. Hirasawa, the report adds, is vice-president of the "Central China Corporation," and was expected to arrive in Shanghai aboard a Japanese steamer yesterday. Other Japanese personalities, formerly members of the now defunct "Sino-Japanese Trade Council," are expected to arrive from Nanking to meet Mr. Hirasawa. Mr. Kodama will call a meeting to be held in Shanghai in the next few days, and has invited from 200 to 300 Chinese and Japanese financial and banking leaders to attend, Chinese financial circles, however, the report says, have not accepted the invitation.

United States Seek to Build Defences for Pan-Americas

Bulwarks Against Fascist Ideologies to Be Set Up at Lima Conference; Inter-American Accord

New York, Nov. 25.

BEFORE embarking for South America as head of the U.S. delegation to the Pan-American Conference in Lima, Peru, Mr. Cordell Hull, U.S. Secretary of State, issued a statement to the country saying that the delegation would "strongly support" all measures designed to ensure solidarity in the western hemisphere. He warned the nation that the world today was "threatened with despair" and added that one of the most solid hopes for peace in the world today rests in the ability of the American nation to co-operate closely in a spirit of trust, understanding and tolerance.

The Secretary of State urged that all nations adopt a friendly and dispassionate approach to the international problems now threatening the peace of the world. The development of inter-American peace machinery begun at the Pan-American conference in Buenos Aires two years ago "gives us every reason to hope for further effective progress at Lima."

"The delegation of the United States," he went on, "sails for Lima at a time when a friendly and dispassionate approach to all international problems is essential . . . The United States will strongly support at the coming conference every effort designed to strengthen the traditional ties of the American peoples and their governments."—United Press.

Fascism Not Tolerated

Washington, Nov. 26.

The full extent of the setback which the New Deal experienced in the recent elections will not be clear until Congress meets in January, but meanwhile the Government is concentrating on a field policy in which they feel sure of public support, namely, foreign affairs.

President Roosevelt's popularity rose sharply after his appeal to Herr Hitler during the crisis to preserve peace. Similarly, his denunciation of the persecution of Jews and Catholics is expected to strengthen his position with the electorate.

There is no doubt that Americans are united in opposition to the spread of authoritarianism and in condemning aggression, and there is no doubt that the United States Government intends to resist "ideological aggression" as well as physical aggression.

In other words, the Government will resist any attempt to establish Fascist governments on the European model in Central and South America.

Pan-American Defences

To the contention that some of these governments are already authoritarian in form, the United States Government draws a distinction between a "strong-man government" on the traditional Latin American model and "Fascism for export" with its autarchic economy, anti-Jewish and anti-Catholic measures, and its suppression of Parliamentary forms.

Close advisers of the President maintain that his big national defence programme will meet no real opposition from any quarter because Big Business will benefit as much as anyone.

Two national industries are expected to benefit indirectly, namely, public utilities and railways.

President Roosevelt has already announced a programme of co-operation with utilities in expanding power projects in all areas vital to national defence, that is, the entire Eastern seaboard and the great industrial areas in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Illinois.—Reuter.

Alleged Thief Faces Court

Arrested on suspicion of having stolen a large quantity of overhead trolley cables in the Wayside district, Moisey Birman, 30, faced the First Special District Court yesterday. No charges were brought against the accused, and he was remanded for one week.

According to the prosecution, Birman is suspected of having brought a quantity of cable from the northern district to the south side of Garden Bridge with a truck. He is also alleged to have disposed of this property and to have been connected with several other alleged looters who were arrested on Thursday on similar charges. Birman is connected with the Maxvite Co. on Ningpo Road, according to evidence. Two Russians and a gypsy involved in the Yen 20,000 fraud case are also said to be connected with the same firm, although it is not believed that Birman had anything to do with the defrauding of the Chinese broker, details of which appear elsewhere.

Bowling Records Still Falling

Mrs. Geibel, Ramsey Set New Marks in Mixed Play at Race Club

Two new records in the annals of the Mixed Doubles Duck Pin Championship were established by Mrs. Geibel and Bill Ramsey, ace pinman of the Fourth U.S. Marines, as they completed the series yesterday at the Race Club by amassing a grand total of 2,001 and eclipsing the mark of 1,901 made by Mrs. Malleck and F. M. Gonsalves in 1936.

The champions also made a three-game record of 711 in the opening round when Mrs. Geibel scored 322 and Ramsey tallied a remarkable 389, one pin behind the all-time mark set by Bobby Henningsen also in 1936.

Miss McIntyre and J. W. Pote-Hunt were the runners-up, getting an aggregate of 1,866. Third place honours went to Mrs. Schuster and Leo Hilden, who climbed from 10th position by the fine performance of Hilden in gaining a brilliant 370.

Moseler was the best player yesterday, garnering both the highest single and triple, 129 and 343.

Mrs. Derby and Cushman did not bowl in the final round:

Full results were:—

Mrs. Geibel	643	108	83	111	302
Ramsey	737	111	99	109	319
	1,380	219	182	220	621
Grand Total					2001
Miss McIntyre ..	582	91	98	100	289
Pote-Hunt	679	115	96	105	316
	1,261	206	194	205	605
Grand Total					1866
Mrs. Schuster ..	553	95	92	92	276
Hilden	699	89	122	100	311
	1,252	181	214	192	587
Grand Total					1839
Miss Lemp	597	84	90	98	272
Gonsalves	633	104	96	127	327
	1,230	188	186	225	599
Grand Total					1829
Miss Hykes	517	102	95	88	285
Deegan	675	84	113	124	321
	1,192	186	208	212	606
Grand Total					1793
Mrs. Horton ..	586	88	107	95	290
Higginson	596	104	118	103	325
	1,182				615
Grand Total					1797
Mrs. D. Nance .	542	73	82	89	244
Fiori	664	107	117	108	332
	1,206	180	199	197	576
Grand Total					1782
Mrs. Dalton	554	78	85	95	258
Dalton	645	109	100	115	324
	1,199	188	185	210	583
Grand Total					1782
Mrs. Cardwell ..	600	104	87	82	273
Cardwell	596	89	103	103	333
	1,196	193	165	190	578
Grand Total					1774
Miss Kimball ..	547	112	89	78	277
Huebner	649	90	90	89	269
	1,196	203	179	164	546
Grand Total					1742
Mrs. Limann ..	506	92	76	100	268
Moseler	623	129	97	117	343
	1,129	221	173	217	611
Grand Total					1749
Mrs. Manney ..	562	86	80	82	248
Fuller	684	99	103	100	302
	1,186	185	183	182	550
Grand Total					1736
Mrs. McClellan .	583	87	100	82	269
McClellan	593	89	88	106	285
	1,176	176	188	190	554
Grand Total					1730
Mrs. Gray	557	78	86	93	257
Gray	647	87	88	90	265
	1,204	165	174	183	522
Grand Total					1726
Miss Voleih	521	95	90	91	276
Blackwood	615	98	108	91	297
	1,136				573
Grand Total					1709
Mrs. Krulak ..	495	83	89	86	258
Funk)	596	115	106	101	322
	1,091	198	195	187	580
Grand Total					1681
Mrs. Prince	546	82	85	86	253
Watton	563	110	90	101	301
	1,109	192	175	187	554
Grand Total					1663
Mrs. Nance	529	96	87	76	259
F. Nance	585	87	92	106	285
	1,114	183	179	182	544
Grand Total					1659
Miss Bugaeff ..	478	72	85	91	238
Varconie	550	114	114	89	317
	1,023	186	209	180	575
Grand Total					1693
Miss Geibel	458	74	75	90	239
Geibel	555	92	98	89	289
	1,013	166	173	179	518
Grand Total					1531

Canidrome Results

1—440 yd. flat.—1, Barney; 2, Woosung. A Neck.—Time, 27.02.
Win, $32.90. Forecast (4-3) Div. $182.90.
Place, 1st $15.80; 2nd $23.10.

2—500 yd. flat.—1, Full House; 2, Quicksand.
½ length.—Time, 30.98.
Win, $12.50. Forecast (4-1) Div. $107.50.
Place, 1st $10.30; 2nd $23.90.
Double Event 1/2 (4-4) Div. $35.00.

3—500 yd. flat.—1, Myrtle; 2, Charming Lee.
6 lengths.—Time, 30.32.
Win, $15.10. Forecast (3-1) Div. $114.30.
Place, 1st $11.10; 2nd $21.00.
Double Event 2/3 (4-3) Div. $13.10.

4—500 yd. flat.—1, Mei Lee Bar; 2, Outlaw.
5 lengths.—Time, $30.08.
Win, $16.80. Forecast (1-6) Div. $44.20.
Place, 1st $8.00; 2nd $7.90.
Double Event 3/4 (3-1) Div. $11.20.

5—500 yd. flat.—1, Speed Cop; 2, Broute.
1½ length.—Time, 30.44.
Win, $47.60. Forecast (1-4) Div. $218.60.
Place, 1st $19.70; 2nd $14.60.
Double Event 4/5 (1-1) Div. $66.70.

6—500 yd. flat.—1, Daleson; 2, Kitty-winks.
5 lengths.—Time, 29.98.
Win, $30.00. Forecast (5-3) Div. $214.50.
Place, 1st $11.90; 2nd $13.20.
Double Event 5/6 (1-5) Div. $215.50.

7—500 yd. flat.—1, Chihli Gazette; 2, Jacinthe.
5 lengths.—Time, 29.63.
Win, $29.10. Forecast (4-1) Div. $117.20.
Place, 1st $19.10; 2nd $13.00.
Double Event 6/7 (5-4) Div. $131.90.

8—500 yd. flat.—1, Captain Drew; 2, Moody Mask.
½ length.—Time, 30.29.
Win, $33.40. Forecast (2-3) Div. $123.00.
Place, 1st $13.30; 2nd $12.10.
Double Event 7/8 (4-2) Div. $121.50.

9—500 yd. flat.—1, Lunai Rose; 2, Jacko. Short Head.—Time, 30.39.
Win, $12.30. Forecast (1-4) Div. $32.00.
Place, 1st $6.50; 2nd, $8.20.
Double Event 8/9 (2-1) Div. $36.20.

10—500 yd. flat.—1, Jackies Lady; 2, Chihli Flying Squired.
2½ lengths.—Time, 29.73.
Win, $28.70. Forecast (5-3) Div. $94.10.
Place 1st, $14.30; 2nd $10.60.
Double Event 9/10 (1-5) Div. $19.00.

11—525 yd. flat.—1, Happy Trop; 2, Rosie O'Hara, Beaufort Beauty, D. H. 4, Dead Heat.—Time, 30.84.
Win, $68.20. Forecast (2-1, 2-6) Div. $33.30, $85.10.
Place, 1st $9.10; 2nd $7.40, $10.40.
Double Event 10/11 (5-2) Div. $46.50.

12—525 yd. flat.—1, Merry Widow; 2, Belle O'Cathay.
2 lengths.—Time, 31.01.
Win, $10.40. Forecast (1-4) Div. $36.10.
Place, 1st $6.80; 2nd $9.80.
Double Event 11/12 (2-1) Div. $21.50.

SPORTS FORUM

To the Sports Editor,
"North-China Daily News"

Sir,—We are somewhat at a loss to understand the reference, in your report on the boxing bouts at the Canidrome Gardens on Friday night, presented by the Auditorium, to the "cold, dreary and half-packed Canidrome presentation." A glance at the results published by you in the same column will serve to illustrate our point.

At the same time, may we draw the attention of your sports writer to the fact that the main event was scheduled for ten rounds and that as Lojnikoff, due to an eye injury, was unable to come up for the ninth round, Haines was the winner on a technical knock-out, and not a decision on points.

T. D. Sofoulis
Matchmaker, Auditorium.

Shanghai, Nov. 26.

***Immediately preceding the main event at the Canidrome Gardens on Friday, Len Rose, the announcer, distinctly stated that the fight would be of eight rounds duration, a fact that caused a general hubbub. He did not change his announcement at any later period.

151 Italian Marines Sail From Here for Tientsin

One hundred and fifty-one officers and men of the Royal Italian Navy (Marines) sailed from Shanghai yesterday in the B. & S. ss. Shengking for Tientsin, where they will serve as replacements in the Italian Concession Garrison. The Tientsin garrison also supplies a guard for the Italian Embassy at Peiping. Some of the Italian Marines who arrived in Shanghai last week from their home country will relieve the Savoy Grenadiers in the Italian sector, Jessfield area.

Memorial Service for Japanese Dead

Memorial services for 6,000 Japanese soldiers killed on the Central China fronts up to and including battles in the Wuhan area were held on Friday afternoon at the Nishi Honganji Temple here.

Representatives of Japanese military and official circles and a large number of leading civilians attended the Buddhist rites.

Forger Gets Three Years

An employee of the Wu Sheng Charcoal Co., Hardoon Building, Nanking Road was sentenced to three years imprisonment in the First Special District Court yesterday morning on charges of having stolen two blank cheques from his employers and to have cashed them for $6,000 by means of forged chops. After having committed the forgeries, the employee, who received a monthly salary of $40 continued to attend office regularly as if nothing had happened. When the manager of the coal hong checked the bank account early this month, he noticed that $6,000 had been drawn. The police were informed and arrested the accused, who was the accountant. Nearly the whole amount was recovered, however, as the accused, who pleaded guilty yesterday had opened an account at the Chekiang Industrial Bank, where $5,800 were found deposited in his name.

ENJOYMENT
WITHOUT
EXTRAVAGANCE!
Capstan
CIGARETTES

EB-1424

New music at

The TOWER NIGHT CLUB
Dinner and Dancing Every Evening
(including Sundays) Commencing 8.30.

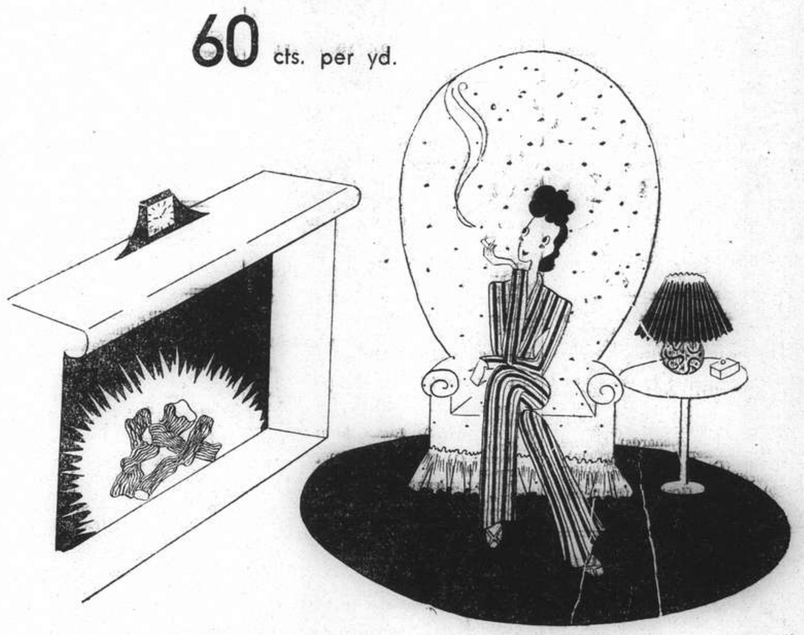
UROCOCCINE
LALEUF, PARIS
New and Powerful preparation for radical cure of URINARY DISEASE, in three formulas Nos. 1, 2 and 3 according doctor's prescription. Without any after effects. You will be happy when you try it. At all chemists.

VEGETALINE
DUBOIS, PARIS
BEST REMEDY AGAINST HABITUAL CONSTIPATION AND OBESITY. 1-2 PILLS BEFORE SLEEP AND YOU WILL BLESS THE DAY YOU READ THIS. PAINLESS AND TENDER ACTION. AT ALL CHEMISTS.

Dr. Deschamp's URISAL
ABOUT FORTY you begin to suffer from Arteriosclerosis, Kidney and Liver troubles, Gout, Rheumatism, Stiffness, etc.
Do not delay! Make URISAL your daily habit.
Beware of imitations. Ask for Dr. Deschamp's URISAL in metal boxes. At all chemists.

DEFY COLD WEATHER!

"Lunella"
60 cts. per yd.



The Whole family can
Enjoy Warmth and Comfort
with this new
Lun Chong Fabric
in guaranteed fast colours.

LUNELLA *(Purple label)* . . . . for Shirts and Pyjamas
an attractive, strong cotton serge printed in many stripe designs.

also :—

FASCO *(Blue label)* . . . . . $0.66 per yd.
A great favourite for ladies' dresswear, shirts, curtains, etc., in 24 fashionable plain shades.

Beware of imitations!
Look for this selvedge ticket
Your guarantee of replacement

The Laundryman ticket
(Reg.)

On sale at all leading stores

Sole manufacturers :—
The China Printing and Finishing Co., Ltd.
(Incorporated Under the Hongkong Ordinances)
WAYFOONG HOUSE • 220 SZECHUEN ROAD • SHANGHAI

THE SPORTS PAGE

Cordon Rouge Breaks Record Over Eleven Furlongs

Mrs. Liddell's Crack Chestnut Runs Magnificent Race to Beat Night Express in the Straight

By "The Chaser"

THE fastest time on record for eleven furlongs on the Shanghai Course was shattered yesterday afternoon, in the Eleventh Extra Meeting of the Shanghai Race Club, when Mrs. Jack Liddell's crack chestnut, Cordon Rouge, with Howard Keep in the saddle, romped home a winner by a length and a half in the principal event of yesterday's racing.

Keep rode a well-judged race to bring up Cordon Rouge at the right moment to overtake Night Express, whose jockey, Parkin, took full advantage of his light weight and set a sizzling pace from the start and at one time, after the straight was entered, looked like the winner. Belomond, Felixstowe and Rain were gaining on Night Express towards the finish but could not catch him and after a stiff battle, Benlomond got the better of the latter two to take third place half a length away.

The previous record for the distance of 2.52.2 was set by Naming Morn in the Autumn of 1936 and Cordon Rouge yesterday knocked off four fifths of a second from the previous record to win in 2.51.3 which as the announcer said constituted the record. He carried three pounds over his weight for inches.

Rain, from the stable as Cordon Rouge was made a hot favourite, on his last performance, but could only run fifth while the second favourite Gold Vase was a thorough disappointment. Night Erpress got off to a good start and immediately led the field by the usual distance—six or seventh lengths. He entered the straight with five lengths to spare and it was not till opposite the stand that Cordon Rouge could pass, but when he did he came like a bullet to carry on and win by a length and a half.

Good Racing

Racing on the whole was good yesterday and favourites and well fancied ponies won most of the races. Jockey honours were well divided and each race was won by different riders.

The old public favourite Mou Tan Hua showed his followers yesterday that he was not through with racing by putting up a sensational finish to flash past the field on the outside, after running last, and win by a length from Don Pedro and The Swan. Roehampton was the most fancied pony in the pari-mutuel but only flattered for a while at the top of the straight and finished nowhere. Phantom made all the running but was passed at the last quarter by Don Pedro who looked all over a winner until Mou Tan Hua passed him near the post while The Swan was third a neck away.

Night Raider scored a runaway victory in the first race and galloped in an easy winner by three lengths while Nero took second place and Cavalier third. J. B. Lok was the only Chinese jockey to find success yesterday by winning the second race on Elopement by two lengths from Houdini and Fairy Starling. Claverton attracted quite a lot of money at the pari but was not in the picture at the finish.

Friesenfels had a fairly easy time winning the mile and a quarter race for third class ponies and apart from an unsuccessful challenge by Gilt Edge had little competition and came home a winner by two lengths while Gilt Edge best Yura by the same margin. Sundridge Park made the running until the half-mile mark where Yura, who had been lying last, came through the field and took the lead. Yura entered the straight with a length to spare but was hard pressed while Friensenfels who was within strikig distance all the way made no effort to pass him until the stand was reached, Gilt Edge came strongly on the outside to challenge Friesenfels but failed by two lengths.

Corps Cavalry Wins

Goldenlight ran disappointingly in the fourth race to finish nowhere after leading the field by seven lengths just before entering the straight, to allow four of the seven starters to pass him. Corps Cavalry won the race by two lengths from Going Slow while Livelylight who had difficulty in keeping up with the field in the first half mile came with a rush to beat Wet Morn for third place and was perhaps unlucky not to have beaten Going Slow for second.

The sixth race the Sweepstakes for third and third class "A" ponies—produced the closest finish of the day. The field entered the home stretch in a well-bunched pack with Duke of York slightly ahead. A hundred yards from home Downside, Receivership, Duke of York, Pearlylight and Toodle-do were having a battle royal and were running abreast. Loch Mhor could not find an opening until the last moment and came through just in time to nose out Downside and win by a short head while Receivership took third place three quarters of a length away.

The griffins' handicap race which was the eighth event was won by R. B. Moller on Cherrylight who, at weight for inches, scored a two-length win over an outsider Raibais. Crispylight set the pace for Cherrylight while The Midget followed by a length. Cherrylight entered the straight first and The Midget challenged immediately but Cherrylight easily withstood the latter's effort and carried on to win. Raibais came with a terrific spurt to take second place while Cordon Bleu beat The Midget on the post for third place.

The Selling race fell to Toodle-do who started earlier in the day and finished fourth. Crimsonlight leapt into the lead from the start and was chased by Vickylight with Toodle-do third. Cumine had an armchair ride all the way and drew level with the leaders on a tight rein. Half a furlong from home Cumine pressed Toodle-do slightly and the pony responded to gallop on and win by two lengths from Camberley Heath while Tungstenlight was third a neck away.

1.—Race. 7 furlongs.
Night Raider (H. Moore) 161 H. Maitland 1
Nero (R. H. McNair) 155 G. P. Gram 2
Cavalier (Bellenden) 158 F. Noodt 3
Also ran:—Livelylight (C. B. Moller), Olympian Knight (J. B. Lok), Paprika (R. Morgan), Milkylight (R. B. Moller), Off Chance (T. L. Wong), Spotted Sand (John H. Zia), Rhein-Fels (A. C. Kew), Picolo (R. D. Parkin).
Won by 3 lengths; 1½ length.
Time, 1.50⅘ sec.
Win, $17.80. Places, $7.60, $11.40, $9.

2.—Race. 7 furlongs.
Elopement (Ment) 158 J. B. Lok 1
Houdini (R. H. McNair) 150 E. B. Cumine 2
Fairly Starling (G. C. Shaw) 155 T. L. Wong 3
Also ran:—Morning Glory (V. G. Sung), Sparrow Hawk (A. V. Striker), Belvedere (M. H. Feeney), Claverton (V. L. Xavier), Merry Pilot (E. J. Bell), Smart Morn (H. M. Pih).
Sweep: (1) 628, (2) 294, (3) 579.
Unplaced: 165, 70, 257, 346, 65, 436.
Won by 2 lengths; ¾ length.
Time, 1.51⅘ sec.
Win, $11.20. Places, $7.60, $13.60, $12.40.

3.—Race. 1¼ mile.
Friesenfels (Hardi) 158 A. C. Kew 1
Gilt Edge (Sing Foong) 161 S. A. Judah 2
Yura (R. H. McNair) 158 G. P. Gram 3
Also ran:—Record Mark (V. L. Xavier), Sundridge Mark (A. V. Striker), Welfenfels (E. B. Cumine), Mimulus (H. Maitland), White Scamp (G. Pollock).
Sweep: (1) 621, (2) 680, (3) 166.
Unplaced: 203, 309, 118, 315, 344.
Won by 2 lengths; 2 lengths.
Time, 2.47⅘ sec.
Forecast Pool Race M2. Winning Combination 3/6. Dividend $446.20.
Win, $30.60. Places, $10, $22.40, $12.80.

4.—Race. 9 furlongs.
Corps Cavalry (Manx) 158 J. Pote-Hunt 1
Going Slow (E. M. H.) 153 H. W. Keep 2
Lively Morn (M. Benavitch) 155 A. A. White 3
Also ran:—Wet Morn (R. D. Parkin), French Leave (R. Morgan), Goldenlight (C. B. Moller), Runninglight (E. B. Moller).
Sweep: (1) 346, (2) 482, (3) 681.
Unplaced: 578, 553, 221, 167.
Won by 2 lengths; a neck.
Time, 2.22⅕ sec.
Forecast Pool Race N2. Winning Combination 3/2. Dividend $76.20.
Win, $10. Places, $7, $12.40, $12.60.

5.—Race. 1¼ mile.
Mou Tan Hua (Manx) 158 F. Marshall 1
Don Pedro (Whyteleafe) 155 J. Pote-Hunt 2
The Swan (Winsome & Hasty) 155 F. Noodt 3
Also ran:—Phantom (H. W. Keep), Mightylight (E. B. Moller), Fancylight (R. B. Moller), Airylight (C. B. Moller), The Cosmopolitan (H. Maitland), Roehampton (A. F. Clark), Sparkfoot (G. P. Gram), High Power (A. A. White), Kanoungtoe (R. Morgan).
Sweep: (1) 301, (2) 750, (3) 633.
Unplaced: 192, 138, 216, 438, 85, 639, 182, 57, 732.
Won by 1 length; a neck.
Time, 2.40⅘ sec.
Win, $26.20. Places, $12, $15, $26.29.

6.—Race. 1¼ mile.
Loch Mhor (Yulee) 158 G. P. Gram 1
Downside (A. H. George) 159 H. B. Moller 2
Receivership (Ment) 158 J. B. Lok 3
Also ran:—Toodle-do (E. B. Cumine), Goldenray (F. Marshall), Blenheim (T. L. Wong), Pearlylight (E. B. Moller), Sky Raider (M. H. Feeney), Duke of York (M. Perske).
Sweep: (1) 741, (2) 105, (3) 385.
Unplaced: 313, 258, 192, 375, 371, 524.
Won by short head; ¾ length.
Time, 2.49⅘ sec.
Win, $35.60. Places, $10.80, $12.20, $3.40.

7.—Race. 11 furlongs.
Cordon Rouge (Mrs. Jack Liddell) 158 H. W. Keep 1
Night Express (R. H. McNair) 143 R. D. Parkin 2
Benlomond (Makalee) 157 I. H. Howell 3
Also ran:—Felixstowe (A. F. Clark), Bober (P. Noodt), Rain (H. Maitland), White Parade (J. Pote-Hunt), Gold Vase (F. Marshall), Un-Un-Un (G. P. Gram), Merry Jester (T. L. Wong), Mefistofele (J. B. Lok), Autumnlight (C. B. Moller), Busted Straight (M. H. Feeney).
Sweep: (1) 405, (2) 18, (3) 261.
Unplaced: 233, 623, 462, 559, 332, 55, 283, 709, 111, 480.
Won by 1½ length; ½ length.
Time, 2.51⅘ sec. (record).
Win, $45.20. Places, $20, $24.40, $23.

8.—Race. 9 furlongs.
Cherrylight (Cire) 158 R. B. Moller 1
Loch Aber late Raibais (Yulee) 141 P. Y. Vong 2
Gordon Blue (We Two) 156 H. Maitland 3
Also ran:—The Midget (G. P. Gram), Man O'Zest (F. Noodt), Yumph, (F. X. Diniz), Port Bradda (E. B. Cumine), Sumatra (M. H. Feeney), Brave Raider (T. L. Wong), White Birthday (V. L. Xavier), Crispylight (E. B. Moller), Flyinglight (E. B. Moller), Little Joe (H. W. Keep).
Sweep: (1) 302, (2) 700, (3) 704.
Unplaced: 273, 559, 707, 153, 735, 191, 397, 257, 654, 604.
Won by 2 lengths; 3 lengths.
Time, 2.21⅘ sec.
Win, $12.20. Places, $3, $20.40, $10.40.

9.—Race. ¾ mile.
Toodle-do (W. G. Turbyfill) 152 E. B. Cumine 1
Camberley Heath (A. S. Henchman) 148 M. H. Feeney 2
Tungstenlight (Cire) 161 R. B. Moller 3
Also ran:—Don Agustin (J. B. Lok), Scarlet Morn (G. V. Cherdynzeff), Dolce Farniente (E. J. Bell), Vickylight (C. B. Moller), Crimsonlight (G. P. Gram), The Jacana (F. Noodt), Fairy Jackdaw (T. L. Wong).
Sweep: (1) 746, (2) 1255, (3) 1285.
Unplaced: 1189, 680, 723, 1027, 1120, 1220, 1023.
Won by 2 lengths; a neck.
Time, 1.32⅘ sec.
Win, $20.60. Places, $7.60, $9.20, $8.80.

November Handicap To Pappageno II

London, Nov. 26.

The Manchester November Handicap, run at Manchester this afternoon over a distance of one mile and a half, resulted as follows:—

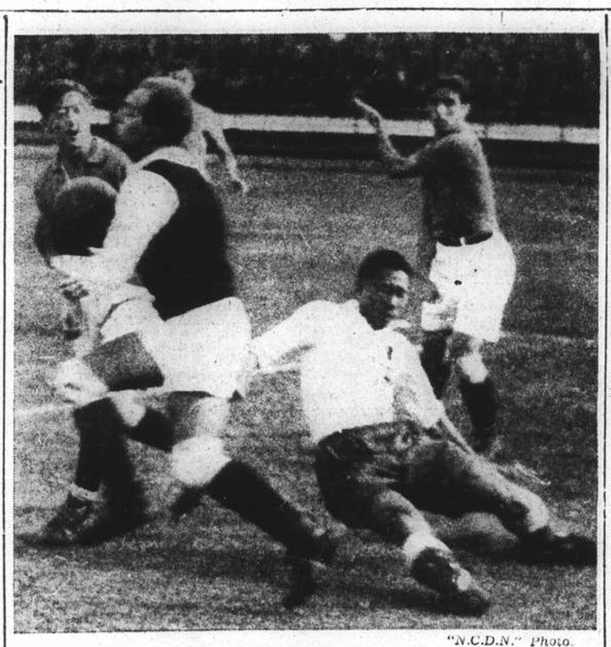
Pappageno II (Gordon Richards) 1
Dragonnade (Harry Wragg) 2
Battle Song (Gethia) 3

Twenty-six ran. Won by two lengths, a short head separating second from third.

Betting: 100-7 Pappageno II; 20-1 Dragonnade; 33-1 Battle Song.

The also rans were:—

Golden Martlet (Jones), Carlino (Perryman), Nadushka (Lowrey), Maranta (Lane), Pactolus (Stephenson), Solitaire (Taylor), Velvet Cushion (Sam Wragg), Ajar (Howard), Bird's Eye (Sprague), Listor (Nevett), Mickey Mouse (Sirett), Taran (E. Smith), Queen's Shilling (Richardson), May Wong (Weston), Bughtrig (Gardner), Phosphor (Clifford Richards), Jonker (Gilbert) Intolerance (Bartlam), Aphrodisia (D. Smith), Trafalgar (Littlewood), Highland Gypsy (Griggs), More Gossip (Mullins), Elgar (Evans.)—Reuter.



"N.C.D.N." Photo.

French Goalie Hard-pressed

Remond, the A.S.F. goalie, holds the ball in the face of a Tung Hwa attack to clear successfully. Just to the left of Remond is Bell and in the background on the right, Collet, also of the A.S.F.

Infuriated Players Let Fists, Sticks Fly

Ice Hockey Men Hit Foes Instead of Puck

New York, Nov. 25.

Crushing the strong Toronto Maple Leafs, 6-2, while the Chicago Black Hawks fell before the lowly Detroit Red Wings, 4-2, the New York Rangers moved into the leadership of the national ice hockey league tonight.

Rough play marred the contests. Fists and sticks flew freely in both games. The officials had a hard time keeping the encounters from becoming wild free-for-all battles as the players continually lost their tempers and used their sticks on their rivals instead of the puck.

Three furious fist fights, with practically all the members of the Rangers and the Maple Leafs joining in, were seen at the Madison Square Garden where police guards had to control the infuriated players.

Although the play was rough, the spectators enjoyed the encounter and cheered lustily when the players dropped their sticks and waded in and exchanged blows. Penalties were handed out by the dozen, but the men could hardly be pacified.

Canadian Defence Ripped

Showing the same fast scoring attacks that has made the Rangers the most feared team in the professional league, the New York team ripped through the Canadian defence and settled the issue of supremacy in convincing manner.

Only a notch removed from the cellar, the Detroit Red Wings, once a mighty power in the ice hockey league, surprised even their most ardent partisans in beating the Chicago Black Hawks, Stanley Cup holders, 4-2.

This contest also was a rough one, with plenty of unorthodox stickwork resulting in bruises and minor injuries that did not help the tempers of the players.

A sudden spurt in the second period, when the Red Wings whizzed the puck twice in rapid succession into the goal proved the undoing of the Hawks, who tried hard but failed to shatter the stout defence offered by their foes. The Red Wings finished as winners, 4-2.

Two goals by John Anderson in the third period saved the New York Americans from defeat at the sticks of the Montreal Canadiens, cellar ranking team, and the game resulted in a 2-2 tie. Neither team could improve on the deadlock in the extra period.—United Press.

More Sports News on Page 11

Home Soccer Results

London, Nov. 26.

The following are the results of the first round of the F.A. Cup and League matches played today:—

F.A. Cup (1st round)

Chester 3, Bradford City 1
Doncaster 4, New Brighton 2
Halifax 7, Rochdale 3
Lincoln 4, Barrow 1
Horden Welfare 1, Chorley 1
Hartlepools 2, Accrington 1
Walsall 4, Charlisle 1
Scarborough 0, Southport 0
Oldham 2, Crewe 2
Scunthorpe 4, Lancaster City 2
Hull 4, Rotherham 1
Runcorn 3, Wellington Town 0
Darlington 4, Stalybridge 0
Wrexham 1, Port Wale 2
Gainsborough Trinity 2, Gateshead 1
North Shields 1, Stockport 4
Workington 1, Mansfield 1
Southend 3, Corinthians 0
Folkestone 2, Colchester United 1
Swindon 6, Lowestoft Town 0
Walthamstow Avenue 4, Tunbridge Wells Rangers 1
Yeovil & Petters 2, Brighton & H. 1
Chelmsford City 4, Kidderminster 0
Ipswich Town 7, Street 0
Bournemouth 2, Bristol City 1
Reading 3, Newport 3
Watford 4, Norinampton 1
Crystal Palace 1, Queen's Park R. 1
Torquay 3, Exeter 1
Aldershot 1, Guildford City 1
Bristol Rovers 4, Peterborough U. 1
Cheltenham Town 1, Cardiff 1
Clapton Orient 3, Hayes 1
Bromley 2, Apsley 1

English League

1st Division

Birmingham 2, Portsmouth 0
Bolton Wanderers 1, Grimsby Town 1
Charlton Athletic 3, Sunderland 0
Chelsea 1, Wolverhampton W. 3
Leeds United 1, Derby County 4
Leicester City 1, Brentford 1
Liverpool 1, Blackpool 0
Manchester U. 1, Huddersfield Town 1
Middlesbrough 1, Arsenal 1
Preston North End 3, Aston Villa 2
Stoke City 0, Everton 0

2nd Division

Burnley 3, Tranmere Rovers 1
Coventry City 3, Bradford 1
Luton Town 1, Sheffield Wednesday 5
Newcastle United 2, Millwall 2
Norwich City 3, Fulham 3
Nottingham Forest 3, Manchester C. 4
Plymouth Argyle 0, Bury 1
Sheffield United 3, West Ham United 1
Southampton 4, Swansea Town 1
Tottenham Hotspur 2, Chesterfield 2
West Bromwich Albion 2, Blackburn Rovers 0

3rd Division (North)

Barnsley 1, York 0

Scottish League

1st Division

Arbroath 0, Celtic 2
Clyde 4, Hamilton Acas. 3
Falkirk 3, Ayr United 1
Hibernian 6, St. Mirren 1
Kilmarnock 4, Albion Rovers 2
Motherwell 5, Third Lanark 1
Partick Thistle 1, St. Johnstone 4
Queen of the South 1, Aberdeen 1
Queen's Park 2, Rangers 3
Raith Rovers 1, Hearts 2

—Reuter.

World Chess Champion Defeats Flohr

Amsterdam, Nov. 24.

Two of three adjourned games in the Avro chess tournament were finished yesterday afternoon. In the game between world champion Alekhine and the Czech Flohr from the eleventh round, Flohr resigned before another move was made.

Keres now leads with 6½ points and one adjourned game, followed by Fine and Botwinnik with 6½ each, Alekhine with 6, Reshevsky with 5 points and one adjourned game, Capablanca with 5, Euwe with 4½ and Flohr with 3 points.—Trans-Ocean.

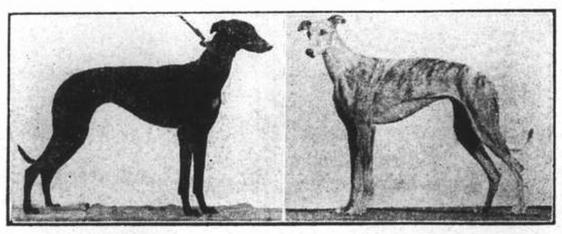
Cross-Country Today

A 5-Mile Cross-Country Handicap sponsored by the Hongkew Cross Country Club will start at 6.30 a.m. today at the Children's Garden, Majestic Road.

There are fourteen units, including 67 Chinese, six from the French Forces and one Indian.

THIS AFTERNOON 2.30

(Rain or Shine)



"BLACK SILK" *Winner, 1938 Champion Bitch Stakes last week*

v.

"SHANGHAI GIRL" *Runner-up, 1938 Champion Bitch Stakes*

CHALLENGE MATCH

525 Yards Flat

$500 Side Stake and Silver Trophy

Shelaeff Triumphs on T.K.O.

Russian Boxer From Shanghai Finishes Fasano In 6th Round; Leads All the Way

San Francisco, Nov. 25.

SETTING a furious pace, Andre Shelaeff, welterweight champion of the Orient, pierced the close guard of ringwise Johnny Fasano, North Beach flash, and scored a technical knockout in the sixth round of the planned ten-round main event at the Dreamland Stadium tonight. Whipping over a murderous left hook, Shelaeff opened an old cut over the American fighter's right eye in the sixth round.

Almost blinded by streaming blood, Fasano weakly attempted to hold off his more rugged foe who charged in with his arms flailing. The referee, however, stepped in before the 18-year-old Russian youth could deliver the fatal blows and halted the bout, awarding a T.K.O. verdict to Shelaeff.

In winning he return bout, the youthful Russian maintained his unusual record of beating every opponent who on a previous occasion had either fought him to a draw or beaten him.

Shelaeff lost two fight and was held to draws twice in the Orient but in each case he triumphed in the return encounter.

The pug-nosed Russian lad who first gained fame in Shanghai fought a heady fight tonight. He forced the fight, but he was not as wild as on the first occasion when he drew with Fasano.

The first bout, which also happened to mark Shelaeff's debut in the United States, ended in the fifth round when the Russian accidentally butted his rival and cut open a gash over his right eye. The fight was stopped and declared a technical draw.

Shelaeff Improves

Tonight the same injury played a major role in helping the Russian clout out a convincing victory before the 3,000 spectators who were attracted to the revenge bout.

Revealing great improvement in his offensive tactics, the Shanghai youth found it a much easier task this time to cut through Fasano's guard and land jolting blows.

The "Harbin Boy Wonder" used his right effectively, hurting his foe with short but powerful jabs at close quarters and staggering him with right crosses.

Shelaeff also showed that he had picked up a few fine points about boxing, for he was wary and much more ringwise tonight than in his previous bouts here. He used his fists well and carried his hand high, protecting himself instead of laying himself open.

The Russian weighed 144 pounds and his foe 145. The first round opened slowly but the two soon exchanged furious blows and the fight developed into a bitter revenge bout with neither giving way.

Russian Ahead Throughout

Shelaeff showed a slight edge throughout the battle and was especially good in the third and fourth rounds.

Shooting in deadly rights in the fourth, he shook Fasano on several occasions, but the American covered up and coasted through the round.

In the sixth Shelaeff opened up with both hands. He waded in fearlessly and lashed out with a series of telling rights. A straight right sent Fasano reeling and the Russian darted in and put over a left hook that re-opened Fasano's recently healed gash over his right eye.

The reopening of the old injury proved the turning point, for the American found it almost impossible to continue. Blood spurted furiously and almost blinded him and the referee halted the fight to prevent a possible slaughter.

By winning, Shelaeff gained new prestige with the local fight fans, who at first did not take seriously stories of the Russian's terrific punching power.

Sports scribes predicted that Shelaeff will soon be pitted against leading Pacific Coast welterweights.—United Press.

Last-Minute Shot Wins Game by One Point

Thrilling Climax to Cates Basketball League

In a thrilling battle Headquarters 2nd came from behind in the last half minute of play to win by a margin of one point 26-25. Throughout the game Headquarters 2nd showed itself to be the better passing combination.

Hq. 2nd	fg.	ft.	pf.	Pts.
Bracken	1	3	0	5
Moore	5	0	0	10
Wild	2	2	1	6
Sargent	0	1	1	1
Booth	1	2	3	4
	9	8	5	26
"H" Coy				
Palmer	6	0	1	12
Weeks	1	0	1	2
Bryant	2	2	1	6
Lewis	1	1	2	3
Millar	1	0	3	2
Coze	0	0	2	0
	11	3	10	25

Final Standings

"A" Division

	Won	Lost	Pct.
Hq. 2nd	6	0	1.000
"D" Company	5	1	.833
Service Company	3	3	.500
Hq. 1st.	3	3	.500
Augusta "Navy"	2	4	.333
M. T. Company	1	5	.166
"E" Company.	1	5	.166

"B" Division

	Won	Lost	Pct.
"H" Company	5	1	.833
"A" Company	5	1	.833
"F" Company	4	2	.666
Augusta "M"	3	3	.500
Hq. 4th	3	3	.500
"B" Company	2	4	.333
P.S.V.C.	0	6	.000

LOCAL SPORTS TODAY

SOCCER:—1st division.—Lusitano *v.* Aurora, Canidrome, 10.30 a.m., G. Tai, Line: O. S. Chookiantzeff, F. T. Teng; S.F.X. *v.* S.M.P., R.G.5, H. F. Marshall. Line: W. A. Day, H. A. Harrs.

Reserve division.—Tung Hwa *v.* Surreys, Klaochow, S. Y. Loch.

2nd division.—Area Details *v.* Russ. Regt., R.G.2, A. L. McCorkindale; Sokol *v.* Ching Hwa, Klaochow, 9 a.m., Z. T. Loh.

3rd division.—Rowing Club *v.* Russ. Club, R.G.1, A. G. B. Cornell; Tung Wen *v.* Vitiaz, S.R.C., S. Neumann.

Friendlies.—Recs *v.* P.T.H. on Recs' ground at 10.15 a.m.; Bramtoco *v.* S.F.X. Reserves at Gonzaga College at 10.45 a.m.

RUGGER:—2.15 p.m.—Club/Services XV *v.* Police 2nd XV (Referee: Mr. E. R. West).

3 p.m.—Club 1st XV *v.* Services 1st XV (Referee: Mr. E. McLaren).

3.30 p.m.—Club 2nd XV *v.* Services 2nd XV (Referee: Mr. G. S. Dunkley).

MEN'S HOCKEY:—1st division.—3.00—German "A" *v.* S.H.C. "B" (Klaochow Park).

2nd division.—3.00—J.A.C. *v.* United "B" (R.G. 6).

3rd division.—3.00—German "C" *v.* Sikh Police (R.G. 3); 3.00—Municipal Gaol *v.* Khalsa (R.G. 7).

WOMEN'S HOCKEY:—E.V. "A" *v.* Sokol, Race Course, 2.45 p.m.

German "B" *v.* J.A.C. "B," Klaochow Park, 10.45 a.m.

S.J.S. *v.* Bye.

CROSS-COUNTRY.—Five-Mile Handicap run, beginning at 6.30 a.m. at Majestic Road.

TEA DANCE at 's

815 Avenue Joffre Telephone 71609

HAI-ALAI

TO-DAY at 2 p.m.

ALL-SUPER SINGLES PROGRAMME

Events 1-8:	*Events 9-16:*
1. GURIDI	1. ANDRINUA
2. OLASO	2. RAMOS
3. GARATE	3. TABOADA
4. PRUDENCIO	4. HERNANDO
5. URANGA	5. ARANA
6. ALBERDI	6. SALSAMENDI

All-Super Special Ten-Point Singles Event

1. GARATE
2. GURIDI
3. OLASO
4. HERNANDO
5. ALBERDI
6. TABOADA
7. RAMOS
8. ARANA
9. ANDRINUA
10. SALSAMENDI

Here's Luck! 壽多福多

EWO LAGER

啤 怡 酒 和

Ewo Lager, "The King of Beers", is brewed to suit the taste of those who demand quality. It has gained a universal reputation amongst connoisseurs of a fine drink.

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

F. 28

A.S.F. Trounces Tung Hwa

French Champions Rally in Second Half to Win By 2-0 ; Roboostoff Scores Both

AFTER looking like a beaten team in the first half, the A.S.F. went to work in the second period and trounced the more favoured Tung Hwa soccer team by 2-0 in yesterday's first division match at the Canidrome. Roboostoff, centre forward, was the hero of the encounter driving in both goals, first a bouncing pass and later deflecting cleverly into the net a free kick taken by Ward. The outcome caused surprise and some annoyance to the partisan crowd who thought, when Tung Hwa made one attack after another in the first half, that the Chinese had the game well in hand.

Using their weight and build effectively the A.S.F. much to the annoyance of a large gathering of Tung Hwa supporters outpointed that team by two goals to nil.

The game opened with the A.S.F. winning the toss and electing to play with their backs to the sun in the first half. Kicking off Tung Hwa made a pressing attack only to have the ball cleared by the A.S.F. defenders. Collecting from the clearance Tung Hwa again attacked this time to pierce the defence by a pass o Chia who, positioned about 5 yards rom the centre of the goal seemed a ittle uncertain in which corner of he net to place the ball. In the neantime it was cleared by Neuberg.

A.S.F. Defence Strong

Tung Hwa returned to the attack but again the defence proved too strong and after 25 minutes of such play with sporadic but weak attacks by the A.S.F., Chia was penalized during a scrummage in the A.S.F. goal Area. Taking the kick Neuberg passed the ball to Roboostoff in midfield who made a wonderful solo effort, finally taking a strong shot at goal from about 15 yards out. The ball, travelling fast and low was collected in a grand save by Chow.

Again taking the initiative Tung Hwa pressed to lose two chances by Kao lying offside and with the whistle blowing for half time the score stood at nil.

The beginning of the second half saw a change in the A.S.F. team, Metais going on the right wing.

After the insistent attacking of Tung Hwa in the first half, it was expected that they would be even more dangerous in the second with the sun behind them—but quite the contrary.

The A.S.F. kicked off to attack and remained attacking for the remainder of the game Tung Hwa on only one occasion appearing dangerous when Van took a shot to miss the goal by inches. From this, the A.S.F. attacked the ball going to Metais on the wing who carried it downfield to pass to Roboostoff who, taking it on the bounce, slammed it hard into the net putting the score 1 goal to 0 in favour of the A.S.F. after 20 minutes' play.

Valiant Attempt

Tung Hwa made a valiant attempt to equalise but play remained in the centre of the field until, with only eight minutes to go, the A.S.F. were awarded a free kick taken by Ward from about twenty yards from the goal mouth. He shot hard in the direction of the goal to have the ball deflected by Roboostoff into the corner of the net making the score A.S.F. 2 Tung Hwa 0.

The remainder of the match was spent with Tung Hwa trying hard to get past the A.S.F. defenders who, having the advantage of build over their smaller opponents, managed on most occasions to clear the ball before Tung Hwa became really dangerous.

A.S.F.—Remond, Collet, Neuberg, Bell, Park, Ward, Dongworth, Metais, Roboostoff, Bossuet, Chohlantzeff.
Tung Wha.—Chow, Tsiang, Chong, Tsha, Zee, Ting, Kao, Chia, Tai, Sung, Van.
Referee Sinclair.
Linesmn Burt. Tai.

Roboostoff Scores for A.S.F.

Deflecting a shot by Ward, Roboostoff is seen scoring the A.S.F.'s second and last goal late in yesterday's first division soccer game against Tung Hwa at the Canidrome. Darwin Chow's violent effort to save just fails while Bossuet is in the background to the left of Roboostoff who netted all the goals of the game.

Slim Margin Wins For United "A"

Hockey Club Defeated by Single Goal ; Waldman Nets Winning Mark

Backed by a formidable defence, the United Hockey Club scored a well-earned victory over the Shanghai Hockey Club, one of the chief contenders of this year's League championship, at the Race Course yesterday afternoon by the odd goal in three to become the only unbeaten and untied team in the First Division.

The winners were a much faster team and combined smoothly. Pate and Collaco as backs, Oliveira and Tony Fonseca as centre-half and left half played an air-tight game as they allowed almost nothing to threaten Jones in goal.

Waldman was undoubtedly the most valuable man for the United eleven. He was the spearhead of attack and frequently created openings for his colleagues.

The Hockey Club played their best game this season against the fleet-footed United representatives. The defence showed marked improvement. Beeching, at right back, put up a good performance to prove that Crickmer, the other back, had a reliable partner. Although having such opposition as Waldman and Johnny Fonseca, Beeching was not to be outdone and played stubbornly. Harley at centre-half was also good. Among the forwards Pote-Hunt was the pick. Capt. Cole had very little to do as the United defenders were always on the look-out.

The teams lined up at the start as follows:—

United "A."—J. P. Jones; S. A. Collacao, K. M. Pate; J. L. Berglof, L. Oliviera, A. M. Fonseca; R. Murray, J. Fonseca, F. Kermani, H. Waldmann, R. Baker.

S.H.C. "A."—E. H. Brazel, E. Beeching E. A. Crickmer, S. M. Carlisle, D. S. Harley, B. K. Wallace, J. S. Kenyon (Capt.), L. G. Shellam, J. R. Cole, J. W. Pote-Hunt, R. J. Parsons.

United Advance

From the opening bully the United forwards immediately became active. Oliveira and Fonseca constantly helped their vanmen to apply pressure and Baker and Waldman were very busy on the left flank. In less than five minutes three corners came the United way. The S.H.C. could make only spasmodic raids in which Pote-Hunt was the only one able to try a shot.

In the 10th minute Waldman dribbled through but Crickmer came to the rescue to force a corner. The United missed a golden chance a short while later when Johnny Fonseca failed to flick the ball past Brazel in a solo dash following a breakaway. Brazel was lucky to deflect the ball for a corner.

Midway in the period, the Hockey Club grew aggressive. The ball was confined to the other end of the field where the United defence met with a series of attacks. A few corners were given. In one of the tries Crickmer nearly succeeded in beating Jones. Half-time came with the Club still attacking.

Upon the resumption the United were again early raiders. The change of positions in the forward line proved effective. The left side of the field carried most of the play. In the 5th minute Waldman drove into the corner of the net a raking shot. The umpire disallowed the point as the scorer was charged with "sticking." Two minutes later Johnny Fonseca blazed through and beat Brazel with a ground shot.

Pote-Hunt Scores

From the resultant bully the Club attacked. Carlisle changed his position with Kenyon and he put Cole through. Pate forced him to carry the ball away from the goal but could not stop him from passing to Pote-Hunt, who made no mistake to convert at point-blank.

Since the score was deadlocked both sides played harder than ever. The two ends were visited at almost regular intervals but it was the United forwards that showed more useful co-ordination. Tony Fonseca dazzled through and slipped the ball to Kermani. The latter had the backs all beaten but he placed the ball a few inches wide of the post. Later Johnny Fonseca streaked through for Brazel to kick clear. In the 25th minute, from a free hit outside of the circle, Kermani put Waldman on the spot whereupon the latter drove a fast shot past the keeper for the winning goal.

Minor Games

In the Second Division both Army teams were victorious when the Area Details beat the German Hockey Club "B" by three clear goals while the Seaforth Highlanders defeated the S.M. Police by a score of 5-2. In the Third Division the Shanghai Hockey Club "C" overwhelmed the United Club "C" by 7-0.

Robins Resigns from Middlesex Captaincy

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 26.

R. W. V. Robins, the well-known cricketer, has resigned the captaincy of Middlesex for business reasons. Robins, who is 32 years of age, has represented his country both on the soccer and cricket fields. He has achieved the "cricketers' double" once for Middlesex. In the 1937 season he missed it by one wicket.—Reuter.

Tung Wen Rugger Men Win Again

Bad Slip Costs Lawmen Valuable Points ; Final Score of 8-3

A bad slip by Pitts, who otherwise played a sound game at full-back, ten minutes after the second half had begun, spelt disaster for the Police yesterday afternoon at the Race Course in a match against the Tung Wen College 1st XV. The tall lawman in trying to touch-down behind his own line was beaten by the bounce of the ball and before he could recover, Maeda fell on it to tally the opening try for the Japanese.

The final score, which read 8 (a goal and try) to 3 (a try) in the collegians' favour, was about a fair indication of the play, although towards the end of the game the Police side had very bad luck in not scoring at least once after hammering the Japanese goal line for ten minutes on end.

A huge crowd of spectators watched the match and the general opinion prevailing before the game started was that the Police would go down badly, since it was felt that the fast moving Japanese threes would romp through the Police defence with the greatest of ease.

Heavy Police Tackling

The Japanese outsides were often given possession and although they went through several useful movements, heavy tackling by the Police invariably saved nasty situations.

The first half saw the Police enjoying territorial advantage throughout, the forwards and outsides showing up very well indeed. Bader nearly went through on his own after a foot rush had taken the ball well down the field, but he was grounded in the nick of time. Several Police footrushes followed and though they threatened to materialize in points time after time, the ball could not be forced over the line. The Japanese made three or four dangerous breakaways but an air-tight Police defence had no difficulty in holding them back. Half-time arrived with no score recorded.

Almost as soon as the whistle had gone, the Police pack swept down the field with the ball at its feet. The Japanese left-winger picked up and attempted to pass inside, but the ball was intercepted and caught by Killingbeck who went over the first try in the corner. Kelly failed with the ensuing kick.

Five minutes later the Japanese secured and gradually worked up the field to the Police ten-yard line where a scrum for a knock-on was given. The ball, in the play immediately following, was kicked over the Police line and Pitts failed in his attempt to touch down. Maeda, however, quickly following up made no mistake to equalize the score. Ten seconds after Hara added the extra two points to put the Japanese in the lead.

Ten minutes later, following a Japanese forward attack, the ball was slung out to the Collegians' threes, travelling across to Yoshimura on the right. The latter outdistanced the Police defence to tally the second try, which, however, was not converted.

The remainder of the game saw the Police on the attack continually and on several occasions they had the worst luck in not getting over. Praise though, must be given to the Tung Wen team for keeping their line intact in the face of determined onslaughts that would have succeeded against a less dour side.

Tung Wen 1st XV: Nakamura; Yoshimura, Hara, Nagano, Baba; Akabori, Yasuda; Maeda, Takase, Ishida, Murakami, Kaite, Matsuura, Mori, Fukabori.
Police; F. A. Pitts; F. W. Bader, P. J Kelly, L. A. Cockburn, C. J. Fallace; J. D. Killingbeck, L. R. Hocking; H. Forster, G. H. Reynolds, A. J. Buxton, H. Edgar, A. Gammie, F. T. McKeown, A. Hartley, D. B. D. Henchman.

Club 3rd Overwhelms Service Team

Rugby Game Won by 17-0 At Race Course

Much too good for their opponents in outside play, the Club 3rd XV had no difficulty in overcoming the British Forces 3rd side at the Race Course yesterday afternoon by a score of 17 points to nil. Dominating the play from start to finish, the civilians' threes went through movement after movement, and only sterling play by the Services' defence prevented a rout.

The Club were combining far better than their opponents, who played a man short throughout the game, and although the seven Service forwards held their own with the Club pack, they received the poorest of support from their backs with the result that concerted movements in the direction of the Club's line were most conspicuous by their absence. Fumbling and poor positional play contributed in no small way to this weakness of attack.

Club 3rd XV: G. E. Bennett; P. Young, G. Williams, S. Ward, E. Fabian; A. Thomas, L. St. Louis; T. Adams, L. Komaroff, L. Beattie, J. Chapman, J. Warner, M. Liddell, C. Hodgman, J. Blaickie.

Services 3rd XV: P. O. Branns; Pte. Faulkner, Pte. Whybro, Lieut. Morris; Lieut Favell, Cpl. Ashenhurst; Pte. Bamford, A. B. Ostler, S/Sgt. Butterfield, Capt. Steele, Pte. van Millingen, Pte. Marshall, Pte. Hefferd, Pte. Skinner.

After fifteen minutes during the course of which the Club had far the better of the play, Young was given possession after a good threes' movement and he made no mistake to go over for the first try, which was not converted. Ward added a further unconverted try shortly after to bring the score up to 6-0, while Thomas, just prior to the interval, brought the total up to eleven by converting a try made by Williams following an orthodox movement among the threes.

In the second session the Club were all over their opponents and rarely did the ball leave the Service' 25, apart from an occasional breakaway. The Club outsides thoroughly enjoyed themselves in this period, securing the ball with monotonous regularity and why they did not score more often is a mystery. Young started the ball rolling by going over in the corner for his second try, while Liddell landed a good penalty goal from well out to make the final score seventeen to nil.

Armstrong Retains Welter Title

Garcia Absorbs Terrific Beating Although Twelve Pounds Heavier

New York, Nov. 25.

Henry Armstrong, negro world welterweight champion, successfully defended his title before 13,000 spectators at Madison Square Garden tonight after handing Ceferino Garcia, Filipino challenger, a terrific beating.

The little negro fighter easily won the unanimous decision of the judges in one of the most one-sided bouts ever staged in the Madison Square Garden.

Garcia only won three rounds, one through a foul. Two rounds were even, while the rest was easily taken by Armstrong.

The Filipino staggered Armstrong in the sixth and jarred the negro groggy in the twelfth round but "Homicide Henry" recovered fast and never gave Garcia a chance to use his famous "bolo" uppercut. Garcia awoke near the end of the twelfth but threw his punches wildly and to no avail.

Garcia's Sudden Threat

Garcia's threat in the twelfth round brought the fans to their feet in one of the few full-throated cheering oursts heard throughout the bout.

A right uppercut smashed Armstrong's face and knocked him back on his heels. His knees buckled, but he continued bobbing and Garcia was unable to connect with another blow.

Armstrong kept his head in Garcia's face or left shoulder virtually the entire bout. He crowded Garcia until both brows were dripping with blood and there was a slight gash on the left side of the nose.

Garcia took such a beating that Dr. Williams Walker, the New York State Athletic Commission physician examined him after the eleventh round.

Armstrong's old wounds were reopened. His lower lip, which required seventeen stitches after his fight with Lou Ambers, was gashed open again and streamed blood. His left eye was almost closed.

Armstrong Gives 12 Pounds

The negro weighed 134 pounds and Garcia 146½ pounds.

In the dressing room Garcia claimed that he had bruised both hands early in the bout, his left more than his right.

He insisted, however, that Armstrong's blows did not hurt him as much as those delivered by Barney Ross in the two bouts that he lost to the former world welterweight champion.

The negro battler admitted that Garcia packed plenty of dynamite. He said that he was staggered on three occasions and that he was hurt once.

Although Mike Jacobs said that he was not certain about Armstrong's future, he indicated that he would probably match him against Ambers again but, for the welterweight title this time. He said the bout would probably be held early in March.—United Press.

First Paperhunt to Be Held Today

BY "THE CHASER"

The first paperhunt of the season will take place this morning at 11 o'clock and will start at the corner of Macleod and Hungjao Roads. The Master will lay the hunt and a good one may be expected especially as it is being laid by the popular Mr. H. M. Spence who was elected the Master in a recent Club meeting.

Seaforths Beat Aurora

In a reserve division soccer match played yesterday afternoon, the Seaforths defeated Aurora by two goals to one.

Keres Still Leads Avro Chess Tourney

Last Round Being Played Today at Amsterdam

Amsterdam, Nov. 26.

The 13th round of the Avro chess tournament was played in Leyden yesterday evening.

The game between Reshevsky and Euwe resulted in draw after the 33rd move. Botwinnik and Flohr drew after the 34th move. The game Keres versus Capablance was adjourned after the 40th move in an about equal position and the game Fine versus Alekhine was likewise adjourned after the 40th move with a slight advantage for Fine.

After the 13th round, Keres leads with 7 points and two adjourned games, followed by Fine 7 points and one adjourned game, Botwinnik 7 points, Alekhine 6 points and two adjourned game, Reshevsky 6 points and one adjourned game, Euwe 6 points, Capablanca 5 points and two adjourned games and Flohr 4 points.

The 14th and last round will be played in Amsterdam tomorrow.—Trans-Ocean.

Interesting Tennis At Manila

Manila, Nov. 26.

Resuming their tennis exhibition matches in Manila, Franjo Kukuljevic, Yuogslavia's outstanding Davis Cup player, and Robert Mouvet, former junior champion of Belgium, will clash against local talent tonight at the Rizal Memorial Stadium.

Leonardo Gavis, who is ranked as No. 1 player of the Philippines, will oppose Mouvet. The champion's brother, Juanito, who is ranked sixth in the Philippines, will appear against Kukuljevic.—United Press.

RIALTO 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
Opens TO-DAY!
JAMES DUNN-SALLY EILERS
MISCHA AUER in
"WE HAVE OUR MOMENTS"
A Universal Picture
Coming Very Soon!
"Snow White and the Seven dwarfs"
30 cts., 55 cts., 85 cts. All Shows.

OPENS TO-DAY! CAPITOL AT 2.30 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
DAVID O. SELZNICK
producer of
DAVID COPPERFIELD, NOTHING SACRED,
THE PRISONER OF ZENDA, A STAR IS BORN,
LITTLE LORD FAUNTLEROY
now gives you his greatest picture
MARK TWAIN'S BELOVED STORY
THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER
in TECHNICOLOR
Opens Thursday! "SNOW WHITE and the SEVEN DWARFS" in Technicolor

CATHAY TELEPHONE 73757
4 SHOWS TO-DAY! 10.30 a.m., 3, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
HERE'S ONE BILL AMERICA MUST NEVER PAY AGAIN!
To—The U. S. of America
Pay—$15,000,000,000
To The Rackets
"RACKET BUSTERS"
Starring
HUMPHREY BOGART • GEO. BRENT • GLORIA DICKSON • ALLEN JENKINS • WALTER ABEL
Directed by LLOYD BACON • A COSMOPOLITAN PRODUCTION • A WARNER BROS. PICTURE
Plus! "ROMANCE ROAD" (in Technicolour)

METROPOL TELEPHONE 93322
NOW PLAYING! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
BOBBY and The Wonder Baby of The Rinks!
BOBBY BREEN in BREAKING THE ICE
Magic in his voice and magic in her swirling skates and saucy smile
with CHARLIE RUGGLES, DOLORES COSTELLO, ROBERT BARRAT, DOROTHY PETERSON, BILLY GILBERT, CHARLIE MURRAY and the world's youngest Ice Skater IRENE DARE
RKO RADIO Picture
Also: "RUSSIAN DRESSING" (Musical Comedy) and SPORTS SUBJECT

LYCEUM THEATRE
Dec. 1, 3 and 4 at 8.30 p.m.
"THE BORGIA'S GARTER"
Light Opera by O. KRAUZ
Prices from 75 cts. to $3
Booking at Moutrie's and Lyceum

Cathay Hotel
RESTAURANT
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1938
SUPPER DANCE
in connection with the
GALA PERFORMANCE
arranged by
Lady Clark-Kerr
in aid of
DESTITUTE REFUGEE BABIES
at the
GRAND THEATRE
Lady Clark-Kerr had intended to be present at the Cathay after the performance, but she is prevented from doing so by Court mourning. A table however has been reserved for her party and she hopes that her friends will do all they can to support her by taking their parties to the Cathay too. All profits from supper and sale of refreshments will be donated by Cathay Hotels, Ltd., to Lady Kerr's Fund.
NOTE:
Dinner has been arranged for patrons wishing to dine in the CATHAY RESTAURANT before going to the performance.
RESERVE YOUR TABLE NOW!
Definitely THE PLACE TO GO!

NANKING TELEPHONE 84133
10.30 a.m., 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
OPENS TO-DAY!
The Strangest Tale of Terror and Mystery Ever Lived by a Man and a Girl!
Romance packs a new thrill...a blonde beauty spurs on men of courage to face unknown death...a great play becomes a greater picture!
A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer PICTURE
YELLOW JACK
ROBERT MONTGOMERY Virginia BRUCE
with LEWIS STONE, ANDY DEVINE, HENRY HULL, CHARLES COBURN, BUDDY EBSEN, HENRY O'NEILL
Screen Play by Edward Chodorov
Directed by GEORGE B. SEITZ
Produced by JACK CUMMINGS
Added:
"HAVE COURAGE" (Miniature)
NEWS OF THE DAY
Morning: 70 cts., $1.10, $1.60
Afternoon: 80 cts., $1.10, $1.60
Evening: 85 cts., $1.30, $1.60, $2.10

GRAND TELEPHONE 32223
Opens TO-DAY!
4 SHOWS! at 10.30 a.m., 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
HERE COMES LOVELY ANNABEL
—zoomed to movie stardom by press-agent stunts . . . she's the most kissable glamour girl who ever believed her own buildups!
Uncontrolled laughter is yours—along with glowing romance and dramatic action...in this unusual story of a movie queen who kept her name in the newspapers—no matter how!
JACK OAKIE • LUCILLE BALL in "THE AFFAIRS OF ANNABEL"
with RUTH DONNELLY, BRADLEY PAGE, FRITZ FELD, THURSTON HALL, ELISABETH RISDON
You'll never forget Annabel...She's charm mixed with dynamite—and yours to love for many a day!
RKO RADIO PICTURE
Special Added Attraction!
"MEN OF MEDICINE: 1938"
The Dramatic, Exciting and Authentic Behind-the-scene Story of Your Doctor Graphically Told in The March of Time.

COMMERCE AND FINANCE

Money and Exchange

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1937

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 8 5/16 ..... $ 29.31
U.S. $100 @ 15 1/8 ..... $632.41

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 8 5/16 ..... $28.872
U.S. $100 @ 16 1/16 ..... $622.56
London—demand 8 5/16
4 months' sight credits 8 3/8
4 months' sight docts 8 7/16
6 months' sight credits 8 1/2
6 months' sight docts 8 1/2
New York—demand ..... U.S. $16 1/16
4 months' sight credits 16 1/16
5 months' sight docts 16 3/16
Paris—4 months' sight docts Fcs. nom.

INTERBANK CLOSING SELLING RATES

Sterling ..... 8 5/16 U.S. $15 31/32
Hongkong/London 1/2 3/32

Chartered Bank

Canadian $100 @ 15 1/32 ..... $637.45
Hongkong $54 1/4 ..... $100.00

Netherlands Trading Society

Netherlands Guilders ..... Buying 29 5/8
Java Guilders ..... " 29 5/8
Netherlands Guilders ..... Selling 29
Java Guilders ..... " 29

American Express Co., Inc.

Buying U.S.$100=$622.568 £1=$28.872
Selling U.S.$100=$632.412 £1=$29.313

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Belgas 0.94=$1 Belgas 27.25=£1

Italian Bank for China

It. Lire 2.89=$1 Swiss Frs. 69=$1
Tourist Lire 3.20 ..... $1

Other Quotations

Berlin/Hamburg T.T. $100=Rm. 39 1/4
$100=Reg. Mk. 81.00

Local Exchange Report

Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson

INTERBANK CASH DELIVERY

£ Highest 8 1/4 Lowest 8 5/32
U.S. G.$ 15 15/16 15 3/4
Yen — —

MERCHANTS CLOSING RATES

Cash	SELLING	November	BUYING
£ T.T.	8 5/32	4 m/s. l.c.	8 1/4
G.$ T.T.	15 3/4	4 m/s. l.c.	15 7/8
Fcs. T.T.	607	4 m/s.	630
Rs. T.T.	45 1/2	7 d/s.	46 1/8

BAR SILVER

	READY	FOR'D
London pence per std. oz.	19 1/8	19 5/16
N.Y. cents per oz. troy	42 3/4	—
Bombay Rs. per 100 tolas	51.07	—

Bombay offtake 15 bars.

London silver was 1/16 up both ready and forward, being 20 1/8 for ready and 19 5/8 forward. New York was unchanged at 42 3/4 and Bombay 1 anna up at 51.07.

It was reported there was a little American trade buying. Business was small. Market ruled steady. After the official fixing quietly steady conditions prevailed.

The local exchange market opened with sellers to merchants at 8 1/4 sterling and 15 7/8 U.S.$.

The Interbank market opened steady with sellers at 8 1/4 sterling and 15 1/8 U.S.$ and very little interest being shown, but late in the morning there were keen buyers of sterling and purchases were made of November at successively declining rates until the close when business was done at 8 3/32 sterling and 15 3/4 U.S.$. Though there were still possible buyers of sterling at the rates there were sellers at the close nominally at:—

8 3/32 sterling	15 3/4	U.S.$	Nov.
8 1/4 "	15 5/8	"	Dec.
8 3/32 "	15 1/32	"	Jan.

Foreign Exchanges

Bombay Rupee T. T. on:			Nov. 25.
Japan	78 5/8	London	1/5 3/32
New York	288 5/8	2 months	
Shanghai	48 1/2	" (sellers)	1/5 3/32
Hongkong	86	" (buyers)	1/5 1/16

London £ Sterling T. T. on:			
New York	464.25	Shanghai	8 1/2 d.N
Paris	178.68	Bombay	1/5 1/8
Berlin	11.58	Hongkong	1/3
Amsterdam	8.53 1/4	Singapore	2/4
Brussels	27.43 1/2	Yokohama	1/2
Madrid	100.00	" (buying)	unq.
Milan	88.31	C'slovakia	135.62S.
Berne	20.39 1/2	S.—Sellers	

New York U.S.$ T. T. on:			
Berlin	40.05	Japan	27.07
Spain	Unq.	Shanghai	16.15
Holland	54.43	Austria	Unq.
Paris	2.59 1/2	C'slovakia	3.42
Brussels	16.92	Hungary	19.80
Italy	5.26 1/4	Rumania	0.74
S'zerland	22.77	Yugo Slavia	2.30
Sweden	23.90	Greece	0.85 3/8
Norway	23.30	Bulgaria	1.25
Denmark	20.70	Finland	2.05 1/2
Montreal	99.375	Poland	16.85
Brazil	5.90		

London	4.63 5/8
" Demand	4.63 1/32
" Bankers' 60 days bills	4.62 13/32
" Commercial 60 days bills	4.62 3/8
Buenos Aires, Paper	28.77
Buenos Aires, market rate	22.60
Montreal on London	4.66 1/2

—Reuter.

Foreign Money Rates

London: Nov. 25.

Fine Bank Bills,	3 months	0 3/8 %
Bank Bills,	6 months	0 1/2 %
Fine Trade Bills,	3 months	2 3/4 %
Fine Trade Bills,	6 months	3 1/4 %
Call Money		0 1/2 %

New York:

Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months	0 1/16 % B 0 1/16 % A
Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months	0 1/8 % B 0 1/8 % A
Call Money	1 %

B—Bid. A—Asked.—Reuter.

Manila Gold Shares

(Bids in Pesos)

Nov. 26	Opening Prices 9.45 a.m.
Antamok	0.47
Balatoc	12.50
Benguet Consolidated	12.60
Coco Grove	0.49
Consolidated Mines	0.0035
Demonstration	0.29
Masbate	0.22
North Camarines	0.67
San Mauricio	1.74
Surigao Consolidated	0.40
United Paracale	0.49

Turnover: 586,000 Pesos.
Shares Index: (closing prices) 107.15.—Reuter.

Berlin Bourse

Berlin, Nov. 25.

Following the improvement of the past few days, a slight reaction set in today on the share market, most shares dropping fractions of points. Bank orders which served to bolster up the market yesterday, were lacking as were professional customers. German Dye Trust went down 3/8, Siemens fell 2 1/4, General Electrics dropped 1 3/4.

Call money stood between 2 3/4 and 3 per cent.—Reuter.

Shanghai Stocks

Yesterday's Business

A little more activity was shown in this morning's market, prices generally improving in some stocks, particularly in

Explorations :— Which advanced from $6.55 to $6.70, 6000 shares having been done, at which latter rate the market closed with buyers.

Metals :— 9,000 shares changed hands at $6.30 to $6.50 with buyers at the close at $6.50.

Wheelocks :— Were done at $28.25 up to $28.75 closing with buyers at $28.50 and sellers at $28.75.

I. I. Trust:— 3,000 of these came into the market at $1.80 and $2.00, closing with buyers at $2.05.

Banks :— Found a market at £84 1/2.

Ewos :— Were easy at around $16.50.

Debentures :— Were a quiet market, Power 5 1/2 per cent. being done at $80.25 $80.00 and $80.50.

While Rubbers were almost entirely neglected.

Official Averages

1938 High	Low		Today's Averages	Change
143.83	100.45	General	129.37	unch.
149.31	95.55	Rubbers	142.11	—0.24

Volume 25,818 shares, 411 bonds.

Morning Session

		Cash
£500	Hukuang Rly. 1911 L.P./N.Y.	£26.0.0
$15,600	S. M. C. 6% Debs. 1926	$ 97.00
$5,000	S'hai Power 5 1/2% Debs.	$ 80.25
$2,000	S'hai Power 5 1/2% Debs.	$ 80.00
$1,000	S'hai Power 5 1/2% Debs.	$ 80.50
$600	S'hai Power 5 1/2% Debs.	$ 80.25
$27,000	S. M. C. 6% Debs. 1926	$ 97.25
1,700	Kaiping	$ 24.50
250	Wheelock	$ 28.25
560	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.30
600	Wheelock	$ 28.50
500	Exploration	$ 6.55
1,500	S'hai Loan	$ 5.15
600	Ewo Mills (Ord)	$ 16.50
1,000	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.30
1,400	Wheelock	$ 28.75
275	S'hai Power (Pref)	$ 117.50
2,000	S'hai Loan	$ 5.20
1,200	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.35
500	Ewo Mills (Ord)	$ 16.60
500	Exploration	$ 6.60
1,000	I. I. Trust	$ 1.80
900	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.40
115	Exploration	$ 6.55
1,000	I. I. Trust	$ 2.00
100	S'hai Land	$ 8.50
500	Ewo Mills (Ord)	$ 16.50
3,600	Ewo Mills (Ord)	$ 16.60
2,000	Kroewoek	$ 1.23
900	Rubber Trust	$ 3.75
160	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.45
1,500	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.50
500	S'hai Gas	$ 8.00
1,000	Tebong	$ 0.91
25	H. & S. Bank	£84.10.0
100	New Eng. (Pref)	$ 7.40
500	Exploration	$ 6.60
3,000	Exploration	$ 6.65
1,500	Exploration	$ 6.70
100	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.50
500	S'hai Loan	$ 5.25
5,000	Metal Ind. of China Ltd.	$ 6.50
5	S. W. W. "A" £2D	$621.00

London Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, Nov. 25.

Quietly steady conditions prevailed in most sections, apart from cements, which weakened, owing to the gloomy view taken of the industry's future by one of the leading personalities in the industry. Kaffirs received support, while oils quietly improved.—Reuter.

	Nov. 24	25
War Loan 3 1/2% (Red.)	£99	97 1/8

JAPANESE BONDS

Japan 5% Stg. Loan, 1924	47	46 1/2
Japan 6% Stg. Loan, 1924	57	56 1/2

Osaka, Nov. 26.

Kogo 5%	Y.103.48

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

Allied Ironfounders	19/6	19/7 1/2
Armstrong Stevens	8/-	8/-
Assoc. & Elec. Indus.	39/-	39/4 1/2
Austin Motors, ord.	24/-	24/-
Bristol Aeroplane, ord.	54/6	54/6
British American Tob.	100/-	100/-
Cable & W., new form	39 1/2	38 3/4
Cammell Laird, ord.	8/-	8/3
Courtaulds	29/1 1/2	29/1 1/2
Distillers	91/-	91/3
Dunlop Rubber	24/-	23/7 1/2
General Elec. (Eng.)	78/-	78/-
Guinness (A) Son & Co.	95/6	95/-
Hawker Siddeley Aircraft	24/9	24/9
Imp. Chem. Indus.	31/4 1/2	31/6
Imp. Tobacco	133/1 1/2	132/6
Leyland Motors	94/3	94/3
Marks & Spencer "A" ord.	56/10 1/2	56/10 1/2
Pressed Steel, com.	15/11 1/2	15/10 1/2
Rolls-Royce	110/-	110/-
Smethwick Drop Forgings	17/-	17/-
Tate & Lyle	82/-	81/7 1/2
Turner & Newall	78/4 1/2	78/11 1/2
United Steel	24/10 1/2	24/10 1/2
Vickers, ord.	23/10 1/2	24/-
Woolworths	58/-	58/-

MISCELLANEOUS

Anglo Dutch	27/3	27/3
Rubber Pltn. Trust.	29/3	29/3

MINES

Burma Corp.	9/4 1/2	9/4 1/2
Commonwealth Min.	1/9	1/9
Marsman Invest.	17/6	17/-
Randfontein Ests.	40/10 1/2	41/3
Sub-Nigel	248/9	250/-
Tanami Gold Min.	3d.	3d.
Western Holdings	14/9	14/9

OILS

Anglo Iranian	93/9	96/10 1/2
Burmah	88/9	88/9
Mexican Eagle	5/3	5/3
Shell Trans. & Trad.	85/-	85/7 1/2

CHINESE EXTERNAL LOANS, ETC.

4 1/2% Gold Loan, 1898	£73 3/4	73 3/4
5% Gold Bonds, 1925-47	74 1/2	74 1/2
4 1/2% Anglo French Loan	68	68
5% Crisp Loan, 1912	39 1/2	39 1/2
5% Reorg. Loan, 1913	53 1/2	53 1/2
8% Stg. Notes, 1925	14	14
5% Honan Rly., 1905	28	28
5% Hukuang Rly. 1911	26 1/2	25 1/2
5% " (Ger. Is.)	24 1/2	24 1/2
5% Lung Tsing, U. H. Rly.	14 1/2	14 1/2
5% S'hai-Nanking Rly.	27	27
5% T'tsin-Pukow Rly. B.	19	19
5% " " G.	18	18
5% " " (Supl. Loan) B.	17	17
5% " " (Supl. Loan) G.	16	16
5% Canton-Kowloon Rly.	20	20
S'hai Elec. Construction	25/- N	25/- N
S'hai Waterworks "A"	19 1/2 N	19 1/2 N
Un. Ins. Soc. of Canton	30 1/2	30 1/2
Chartd. Bank of I. A. & C.	9 3/8	9 3/8
H. & S. Bank (Ldn. Reg.)	21 1/2	21 1/2
" " (Col. Reg.)	82 1/2	82 1/2
Chinese Eng. & Min.	17/-	16/9
Chosen Corp.	7/6	7/6
Pekin Syndicate	2/- N	2/- N
Gula Kalumpong Rubber	21/10 1/2	21/10 1/2

N—Nominal.

British Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, Nov. 25.

Prices in the London rubber market ruled firm on bear covering and fulfilling of trade orders.

London Rubber: Spot, buyers 8 +1/16; sellers 8 1/8 +1/16; December delivery, buyers 8 +1/16; sellers 8 1/8 +1/16;

London Sugar (Buyers): December 5/8 3/4 —1/2; March 5/9 1/2 —1/2; May 5/9 3/4 —1/2;

Liverpool Wheat: December 4/6 1/4 unch: March 4/6 1/4 unchanged; May 4/6 1/2 —3/8.

Liverpool Cotton: American Futures: Jan. 4.87 +1; Mar. 4.88 +1; May 4.86 +2; July 4.82 +1; Egyptian Futures (Giza, F.G.F. No. 7): Nov. 7.62 unch: Jan. 7.79 unch; Mar. 7.73 unch; May 7.69 unch;

London Metals: Copper, Standard, cash sellers £45 3/16 —1/8; 3 mths sellers £45 5/16 —1/8; Electrolytic, buyers £51 1/4 unch; sellers £51 3/4 —1/4; Tin, Standard, cash, sellers £216 1/8 +1/8; 3 mths sellers £217 1/4 +1/2; Lead, Foreign, official price, sellers £16 3/8 —1/16; 3 mths delivery, official price, sellers £16 5/16 unch; Spelter, Ordinary, official price, sellers £14 1/4 —1/8; 3 mths delivery, official price, sellers £14 5/16 —3/16. —Reuter.

Paris Bourse

Paris, Nov. 26.

Financial quarters approving measures taken to deal with strikes in France, the Bourse opened well sustained on the majority of counters today. During the sitting, transactions became lively and the good trend of the market became confirmed. At closing-time, quotations on the Bourse were in an excellent state, with some stocks registering substantial gains, as in the case of metal shares.—Havas.

New York Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, Nov. 25.

The majority of issues on the Stock Exchange today closed about one point higher. Industrial news was reassuring, but was partly offset by European uncertainties. Aircrafts were sustained by talks of sharply increasing world armaments, while motors ruled firm in response to satisfactory new car sales. Oils received support in face of advices that Mexico has ordered the sequestration of 2,000,000 acres of oil lands, belonging mainly to United States interests. Coppers turned irregular in the absence of support. Meanwhile, traders are still somewhat sceptical regarding the immediate trend of the market. The volume of trading today amounted to 810,000 shares.

Dow-Jones Averages

	High	Low	Close	Changes
30 Indust.	151.13	149.79	150.10	+0.22
20 Rails	30.73	30.28	30.43	+0.01
15 Utilit.	22.86	22.60	22.63	—0.13
40 Bonds	——	——	89.32	—0.03
11 Commod.	——	——	48.60	—0.03

	Nov. 24	25
Adams Express	10 7/8	10 5/8
Alleghany Ludlum Steel	26	26
Allis Chalmers	49 1/4	48 3/4
Amerada Corp.	71 1/2	71 1/2
Amer. Can	99 1/4	99 1/2
Amer. & For Pwr.	3 1/2	3 1/2
" " $7 pfd.	17 1/4	17
Amer. Locomotive	26 1/8	26 1/4
Amer. Metal	39 1/4	38 3/4
Amer. Radiator	16 1/4	16 3/8
Amer. Rolling Mill	21 3/4	21 5/8
Amer. Smelting	53	51 5/8
Amer. Sugar Refining	23 3/4	24
Amer. Tel. & Tel.	147 3/4	147 7/8
Amer. Tobacco "B"	86 1/4	86
Amer. Waterworks	12 7/8	12 3/4
Anaconda Copper	35 1/8	34 3/4
Atchison, T. & S. Fe	39	38 5/8
Auburn	4	4
Baltimore & Ohio	7 1/4	7 1/4
Barber Asphalt Corp.	19 3/4	20 1/4
Barnsdall Oil Co.	17	17 3/8
Bethlehem Steel	74	73 5/8
Boeing Airplane Co.	32 3/8	32 3/4
Borg Warner	31 3/8	31 5/8
Briggs Mfg. Co.	31 7/8	31 5/8
Brooklyn-Manhattan Trans.	12 7/8	13 3/4
" $6 cum. pfd.	39	42 1/8
Can. Pacific Rly.	6 1/8	6
Case, J.I.	90 3/8	90 1/2
Chase Nat. Bank	B 30 1/4	B 29 1/2
Chesapeake & Ohio	33 1/2	33 1/2
Chrysler	80 7/8	81 5/8
Columbia Gas & Elec.	7	7
" "A" pfd.	77	77
Comi. Credit	55 3/4	56 3/4
Comm. & Southern (ord.)	1 1/2	1 5/8
" $6 cum. pfd.	48 3/4	48
Consolid. Edison	30 1/8	30 3/8
Consolid. Oil	8 5/8	8 3/4
Continental Can	38 1/2	38 5/8
Continental Oil	29 7/8	29 3/4
Corn Products	65 1/4	65
Curtiss Wright (com.)	6 7/8	7
" "A"	26 5/8	26 5/8
Distillers Corp. Seagrams	21	20 3/4
Douglas Aircraft	68 7/8	69 5/8
Du Pont de Nemours	144	144 3/4
Eagle Picher Lead	12 5/8	12 3/4
Elec. Bond & Sh.	10 7/8	10 3/4
" " $5 pfd.	B 56 1/2	58
" " $6 pfd.	65 3/4	B 65 1/4
Elec. Power & Lt.	37 3/4	37 1/2
Fintkote	26 1/8	26
Gen. Amer. Trans. Corp.	52	53
Gen. Elec.	42 5/8	42 3/4
Gen Motors	49 3/8	49 1/2
Gen. Rly. Signal	23 3/4	23
Glidden Co.	24 5/8	24 1/2
Goodrich (B.F.)	23 3/4	23 1/8
" $5 pfd.	65 3/4	65 1/2
Goodyear Tire & R.	33 1/2	33 3/8
Great Nthrn. Iron Ore	14 3/4	B 14 7/8
Great Nthrn. Rly.	25	25 1/4
Great Western Sugar	B 23 1/2	23 5/8
Greyhound Corp.	19 1/2	19 5/8
Hecker Prods.	10 1/4	10 1/2
Homestake Min.	60 3/4	61
Int. Nickel	53 1/8	53 1/4
Int. Tel. & Tel.	8 7/8	8 7/8
Johns Manville	101 1/8	99 1/2
Kennecott	45	44 3/4
Libby-Owens-Ford Glass	54 5/8	55
Lockheed Aircraft	29 3/8	29 3/4
Loew's Inc.	58	58 1/2
Manhattan Shirt Co.	B 13	B 13
Martin, Glenn L. Co.	32 3/8	32 7/8
McKesson & Rob. $3 pfd.	B 33 3/4	B 39 1/4
Monsanto Chemical	102	103
Montgomery Ward	49 1/2	49 3/4
Nat. City Bank	B 23	B 22 3/4
Nat. Dairy Prods.	13	13
Nat. Distillers	27 1/4	27 3/4
Nat. Gypsum	14 7/8	14 1/4
Nat. Lead	26 3/4	27 1/4
Nat. Power & Lt.	7 5/8	8 1/8
Nat. Supply Co.	17 3/4	17 3/4
New York Central	18 7/8	18 5/8
North Amer. Aviation	16 5/8	16 7/8
North Amer.	22 1/8	22 1/8
Northern Pacific	11 5/8	11 5/8
Pacific Gas & Elec.	29 1/4	28 1/2
Pacific Lighting	41 1/4	Unq.
Packard Motors	4 7/8	4 7/8
Paramount Pictures Inc.	10 3/4	10 3/4
Pennsylvania R.R.	20 5/8	20 5/8
Phelps Dodge	42 3/4	43 3/8
Philips Petroleum	39 7/8	40 7/8
Public Serv. of N.J.	32 1/2	32 1/4
Pure Oil	10 1/4	10 1/2
Radio Corp. of Amer.	7 3/4	7 3/4
Republic Steel Co.	24	23 7/8
Reynolds Tobacco "B"	44	43 5/8
Schenley	20 3/8	20
" 5 1/2% pfd.	75 1/4	Unq.
Sears Roebuck	72 3/4	73 1/4
Shell Union Oil	14 3/8	14 5/8
Socony-Vacuum	13 1/2	13 7/8
Sthrn. Pacific	18 7/8	18 1/2
Sthrn. Rly. $5 pfd.	27 7/8	27 3/4
Stand. Brands	7	7 1/8
Stand Gas & Elec.	3 3/4	3 7/8
Stand. Oil of N.J.	51 3/8	51 7/8
Stone & Webster	14 3/8	14 1/8
Swift International	28	Unq.
Technicolor	20 3/8	20 1/8
Texas Corp.	43 1/4	43 5/8
Texas Gulf Sulphur	32 1/2	32
Tw. Century Fox Film,	26 1/2	26 5/8
" pfd.	Unq.	Unq.
Un. Carbide & Carbon	86 3/4	86 3/4
Un. Pacific	93	93
Un. Aircraft (new)	37 3/4	38 5/8
Un. Air Lines Trans.	12 7/8	12 1/2
Un. Corp.	3 1/4	3 1/4
" $3 pfd.	33 1/8	33 1/4
Un. Gas Corp.	3 1/8	3 1/8
U. Gas Improvement	11 7/8	11 7/8
U. S. Rubber	49 3/4	50
" 8% pfd.	107	105 1/2
U. S. Steel	66 1/4	65 5/8
Vanadium	26 1/4	26
Warner Bros. Picts.	6 1/4	6 1/8
Westinghouse Elec.	115	115 1/2
Woodward Iron	25 1/2	25 1/2

BONDS

Amer. & For. Power	53 1/2	53 1/2
Brazil	9 1/4	9 1/4
Baltimore & Ohio	17 3/8	17 3/4
Cities Serv.	7 3/4	7 3/8
Erie R.R.	13	12 1/4
Int. Tel. & Tel. Conv.	100 1/8	Unq.
Int. Tel. & Tel. 5s	67 1/2	68 1/8
New England Gas & Elec.	56 1/8	Unq.
Peru	Unq.	93 4
Sthrn. Pacific R.R.	52 1/4	52
Stand. Gas & Elec.	62	62 3/4

B—Bid.—Reuter.

Dow-Jones Summary

Courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Stentiment on the Stock Exchange today continued to be mixed regarding the near term trend, with trading on the quiet side. The earnings of Hupp Motors for the third quarter showed a substantially reduced net loss compared with last year. The listed price of the share touched the year's highest level under a heavy volume of trading. There are indications that the steel operating rate of around 62 per cent. of capacity will be continued next week. Further talk of Government Air Force plans aided aviations. Demand in the retail trade, which declined 2.9 per cent. compared with a year ago, was still above the previous week. The wholesale trade recorded 4.11 per cent. below the corresponding period of last year. Automobile production touched the highest daily rate for the year.

China's Oct. Foreign Trade

Net Imports Amount to $78,040,915 Total For The Year of $739,722,005

ACCORDING to the monthly returns issued by the Chinese Maritime Customs covering the foreign trade of this country, net imports during October 1938 totalled $78,040,915 ; net exports $76,113,657. January-October figures were $739,722,005 and $636,009,325 respectively, as compared with the corresponding figures last year of $856,094,663 and $732,756,914.

Net Imports

(Including Bond Withdrawals)

	October 1938 C.S.$	January-October 1937 C.S.$	January-October 1938 C.S.$
Cotton P.G. grey	589,178	7,148,970	10,279,968
Piece white or dyed	181,570	5,628,347	8,657,954
Piece printed	17,408	519,004	1,167,201
Piece miscellaneous	56,784	999,844	482,744
Cotton raw, yarn	1,356,021	19,997,983	12,119,313
Cotton manu., sundry	174,899	2,122,203	2,499,618
Flax, ramie, hemp	771,977	18,389,938	12,160,683
Wool and Manu.	3,521,748	33,313,151	15,639,861
Silk	2,218,872	13,443,488	12,014,768
Metals and ores	5,103,108	122,385,078	56,643,625
Machinery and tools	5,084,153	60,050,835	41,637,680
Vehicles and vessels	2,417,323	37,852,480	28,844,494
Metal manu.	2,216,299	36,509,330	24,373,179
Fishery products	1,248,902	12,307,705	7,117,492
Canned goods	1,044,399	7,452,637	7,839,385
Cereals and flour	9,362,640	47,196,077	119,644,893
Fruits, seeds	1,321,529	5,279,641	10,494,008
Medicinal goods	908,195	6,205,844	5,551,348
Sugar	2,909,291	20,946,857	15,657,381
Wines, beer	313,785	1,101,555	2,109,773
Tobacco	1,390,357	19,039,309	17,346,823
Pharmaceuticals	5,689,177	55,580,067	50,319,236
Dyes, varnishes	5,668,450	35,291,319	26,139,398
Candles, resins, etc.	9,444,648	99,892,493	75,097,169
Books, maps, paper	3,347,768	61,263,137	35,940,772
Hides, leather, etc.	464,281	4,128,901	3,684,906
Timber	2,086,262	21,430,678	17,128,118
Bamboo, straw, etc.	558,220	6,540,600	4,937,546
Coal, fuel, tar	2,440,107	5,292,606	12,847,069
Chinaware, etc.	387,522	5,226,150	2,895,274
Stone, earth	557,145	3,160,747	2,926,302
Sundry	5,208,397	80,487,689	95,524,020
Grand Total	78,040,915	856,094,663	739,722,005

Net Exports

	C.S.$	C.S.$	C.S.$
Animal products	13,813,599	107,420,100	95,148,763
Hides, leather	1,233,775	51,525,362	17,679,080
Fish products	220,302	2,427,554	2,130,797
Beans and Peas	303,200	6,229,941	1,720,204
Cereals	797,930	15,025,530	2,323,426
Dyestuffs, vegetables	102,726	1,489,982	915,932
Fruits, preserves	749,835	9,957,334	7,674,273
Medicinals	881,858	10,172,879	9,972,149
Oils, tallow, wax	5,643,815	114,462,496	47,857,594
Seeds	1,601,722	33,137,138	16,721,943
Spirituous beverages	94,510	1,254,318	1,037,129
Sugar	7,401	5,833	71,085
Tea	3,620,897	25,606,146	26,137,933
Tobacco	944,042	8,470,997	7,036,741
Vegetables	821,230	9,961,951	8,869,672
Vegetable products	979,314	7,610,847	4,543,526
Bamboo	112,608	2,529,408	1,767,265
Fuel	1,455,814	13,044,779	13,125,317
Rattan	10,781	142,084	101,805
Timber	249,535	3,086,775	2,622,927
Paper	646,866	6,021,133	6,560,065
Textile fibres	15,803,748	115,233,061	140,046,639
Yarn, thread	6,108,365	38,547,551	50,117,382
Piece goods	2,019,179	19,673,938	19,625,560
Other textiles	1,682,214	11,011,176	11,524,542
Ores, metals	11,227,294	83,668,683	97,344,367
Glass, glassware	93,069	374,172	708,589
Stone, earth	541,284	4,034,761	4,635,572
Chemicals	696,230	6,575,721	6,006,340
Printed matter	219,290	2,070,775	2,565,186
Sundry	3,431,224	21,994,489	29,417,222
Grand Total	76,113,657	732,756,914	636,009,325

IMPORTS FROM AND EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUE OF GOLD AND SILVER: BY COUNTRIES

	Gold October 1938	Gold January-October 1937	Gold January-October 1938	Silver October 1938	Silver January-October 1937	Silver January-October 1938
Imported From	G.U.	G.U.	G.U.	$	$	$
British India			231,108			
Great Britain		292	281			372
Hongkong	36,666	140,831	6,561,638		496,000	
Japan					92,880	
Total Imports	36,666	141,123	6,793,027	*	588,880	372†
Exported To						
Great Britain		24,555,334				6,771,153
Hongkong	7,459	2,822,277	615,725	1,474,403	334,197,012	72,083,138
Japan					607	
Other Countries						1,293,833
Total Exports	7,459	27,377,611	615,725	1,474,403‡	334,197,619	80,148,124‡

*Nickel and copper subsidiary coins, value $1,068,500 and bank-notes, face value Chinese $169,455,520 and Yen 5,960,000 were importe during the month.

†Not including nickel and copper subsidiary coins, value $2,367,151, and bank-notes, face value Chinese $583,490,264 Hongkong 131,000, Yen 10,081,400, Piastres 18,540, English £54,204 and U.S. $156,665.

‡Not including Bank-notes, face value Chinese $922,900, Piastres 71,950, Singapore $20,152, Guilders 14,1822, Hongkong $1,374,630, Yen 3,070,000, Philippine Pesos 5,065, English £394, Canadian $2,705, Indian Rupees 17,545, U.S. $17,151, French Francs 700, Siamese Bahts 733, Australian £1,578 and South African £471.

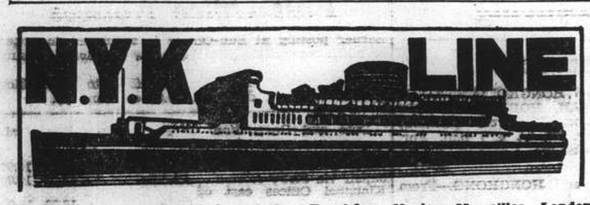
§Not including nickel and copper subsidiary coins, value $440,000 and bank-notes, face value Chinese $146,646,810, Piastres 194,586, Singapore $36,133, Guilders 35,393, Hongkong $7,399,974, Yen 3,070,000, Philippine Pesos 8,545 English £918, Canadian $4,767, Indian Rupees 31,159, U.S. $34,804, French Francs 123,766, Siamese Bahts 1,029, Australian £5,473, South African £608, Macao Patacas 403, and Belgian Francs 1,050.

IMPORTS FROM AND EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUE OF MERCHANDISE

	October 1938 G.U.	$	January-October 1937 G.U.	$	January-October 1938 G.U.	$
Imports						
G

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

N.Y.K LINE



To Honolulu, San Francisco and Los Angeles, via Yokohama

	From Kobe
CHICHIBU MARU	Dec. 6
ASAMA MARU	Dec. 17
TATUTA MARU	Dec. 27

To New York, Boston, Philadelphia via Hongkong, Japan Ports, Los Angeles and Panama.

	From Kobe
NOZIMA MARU	Dec. 27

To Vancouver and Seattle

	From Kobe
HIE MARU	Dec. 16

To Australian Ports via Manila

	From Hongkong
KAMO MARU	Nov. 26

To Aden, Naples, Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam via Straits and Colombo (*Calls at Hamburg)

*HAKOZAKI MARU	Nov. 29
*SUWA MARU	Dec. 13
TERUKUNI MARU	Dec. 27
HAKUSAN MARU	Jan. 10

To Kobe, Yokohama

†TAIYO MARU	Dec. 6
HAKUSAN MARU	Dec. 6
†TAIYO MARU	Dec. 16
†TAIYO MARU	Dec. 26
†TAIYO MARU	Jan. 5

(†Calling at Kobe only)

To Nagasaki (Rapid Express Service)

NAGASAKI MARU	Nov. 27
SHANGHAI MARU	Nov. 30
NAGASAKI MARU	Dec. 2
NAGASAKI MARU	Dec. 6

For Passage or Freight apply to **NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA** 31 The Bund Tel. 12842 After Office Hours 18885

General Passenger Agents of Cunard-White Star, Ltd.

PASSAGE FARES

Shanghai to London

Class	Single	Return
A	£88	£154
B	£68	£119
C	£64	£112

THE BLUE FUNNEL LINE

Sailings to EUROPE and UNITED KINGDOM Ports

A	HECTOR	Dec. 10	M'lles, London, R'dam and Glasgow
	BELLEROPHON	Dec. 19	Havre, Liverpool and Bromborough
B*	MENESTHEUS	Dec. 24	M'lles, London, R'dam, H'burg, and Glasgow
A	AENEAS	Jan. 7	M'lles, London, Rotterdam and Glasgow.
	ANTILOCHUS	Jan. 19	Havre, Liverpool and Bromborough

* calls at Casablanca † via Aden ø via Saigon

A monthly service is also maintained from Hongkong and Japan to Pacific Coast

Vessels due and Sailings to Japan, North China, etc.

		From	Due	Sails	For
C	IXION	Pacific Coast	Dec. 4	Dec. 6	Hongkong
A	AENEAS	Liverpool	Dec. 10	Dec. 11	Japan Ports
C	HELENUS	Liverpool	Dec. 20	Dec. 21	Dairen
C	PHEMIUS	New York	Dec. 20	Dec. 21	Hongkong
B	AGAMEMNON	Liverpool	Dec. 21	Dec. 22	Japan
B	MENELAUS	Liverpool,	Jan. 1	Jan. 2	Japan Ports.
A	SARPEDON	Liverpool	Jan. 4	Jan. 5	Japan Ports
B	DEUCALION	Liverpool	Jan. 19	Jan. 20	Japan Ports

Agents: **BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE**, 21-23 French Bund, Tel. 82020

THE SWEDISH EAST-ASIATIC COMPANY LIMITED

ms. "NANKING"

Loading Shanghai December 26

For Algiers, Oran, Casablanca, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo and Gothenburg.

Agents:

The Ekman Foreign Agencies, Ltd.

HAMILTON HOUSE TELEPHONE 11330

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Express Service

Shanghai—37 DAYS—New York

To New York and Boston via Los Angeles and Panama Canal

mv. TAI YANG sailing Dec. 22

Special Accommodation for Silk, Refrigerated Cargo and Oil in Bulk

For Freight and Passage Rates apply

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

17 Canton Road Telephone 11369

PRINCE LINE and SILVER LINE

Joint Round World Express Service

DUE TO ARRIVE FROM NEW YORK:

mv. MALAYAN PRINCE ..... Nov. 29
mv. SILVERSANDAL ..... Dec. 9

Fortnightly sailings for Hongkong, Philippine Islands, Java, Straits, Colombo and Atlantic Coast ports via Cape of Good Hope

All vessels have accommodation for limited number of first-class passengers.

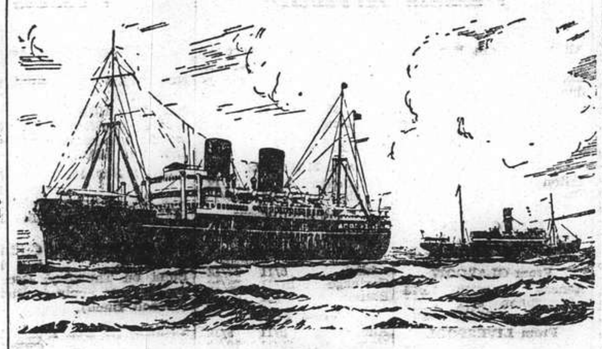
Silver Line vessels have refrigerated space.

For further particulars regarding

PRINCE LINE *Apply to:* **Jardine Matheson & Co., Limited**

SILVER LINE *Apply to:* **Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V.**

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING



B. I. P&O E.&A.

(Incorporated in England—by Royal Charter)

Direct Fortnightly Mail Steamers (under contract with H.M. Govt.)

TO BOMBAY, MARSEILLES and LONDON

Via Hongkong, Straits and Ceylon

		From Shanghai	Tonnage
Nov.	29	*SOMALI	7,000
Dec.	6	CANTON	16,000
	20	CORFU	15,000
	27	*BANGALORE	6,100

		From Shanghai	Tonnage
Jan. 1939	3	CHITRAL	15,000
	17	CARTHAGE	15,000
	24‡	*BHUTAN	6,100
	31	‡RAJPUTANA	17,000

‡Calls at Port Sudan

*Cargo only; calling at Casablanca, Havre, Hull, Hamburg, Rotterdam and Antwerp.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.

To CALCUTTA via PORTS

	Leave Shanghai For Japan	Leave Hongkong
SANTHIA	—	Dec. 3
TALAMBA	—	Dec. 17
TALMA	Dec. 13	Dec. 31

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. CO., LTD.

DIRECT FAST MAIL SERVICE

SHANGHAI TO AUSTRALIA

Via JAPAN, HONGKONG and RABAUL

Visit Australia and New Zealand for a healthy and cheap holiday. Your money is worth 25% more. Variations of climate to suit all with surfing and shooting second to none.

Steamers	*Commanders*	*Lv. Shanghai via Japan*	*Leaves Hongkong*	*Arrives Sydney*
TANDA	E. Pilcher		Dec. 2	Dec. 21
NANKIN	T. J. Mills	Dec. 9	Dec. 31	Jan. 19
NELLORE	H. C. Stratford	Jan. 9	Feb. 3	Feb. 22

TAKING PASSENGERS AND CARGO DIRECT FROM SHANGHAI OR TRANSHIPPING VIA HONGKONG

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Mackinnon, Mackenzie, & Co.

27 The Bund (Ewo Building) Telephone 11428

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

9 Ave. Edward VII Tel. 82034

THE FRENCH MAIL LINER

KOBE—MARSEILLES, via Shanghai, Hongkong, Saigon Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti and Port-Said.

M.V. ARAMIS

will sail for KOBE

from the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf

Monday, November 28, at 6 a.m.

"Glen" and "Shire" Lines

Joint Services to and from the United Kingdom, Continent etc.

INWARDS: Due at Shanghai

"GLENAPP" November 27

Sails November 29, Taku Bar and Dairen

HOMEWARDS: Due to sail from Shanghai

"GLENAPP" December 17

Casablanca, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Antwerp via Hongkong and Straits

Loading dates approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. *Passenger and Loading Agents* Telephone 15290

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE *Discharging Agents* Telephone 82020

D. K. K.

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN-LINE

	Arrival.	*Departure.*
SS. DAIREN MARU	Nov. 27	Nov. 29 at 9 a.m.
SS. TSINGTAO MARU	Nov. 29	Dec. 1 at 9 a.m.
SS. HOTEN MARU	Dec. 2	Dec. 4 at 9 a.m.
SS. DAIREN MARU	Dec. 5	Dec. 7 at 9 a.m.
SS. TSINGTAO MARU	Dec. 7	Dec. 9 at 9 a.m.
SS. HOTEN MARU	Dec. 10	Dec. 12 at 9 a.m.

For Passage and Freight apply to:

DAIREN KISEN KAISHA

110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19646

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

LLOYD TRIESTINO

ss. CONTE VERDE

will leave Shanghai on November 28, at 11.30 a.m.

from Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf

FOR BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE

via HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, BOMBAY, MASSOWA and PORT-SAID

Tenders conveying outgoing passengers on Board will leave Customs Jetty at 9 a.m.

Heavy luggage must be sent to Messrs. Marden & Co., Ltd.'s Godown, 125 Hankow Road where it will be received during office hours from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. the latest on November 27.

No nailed cases will be accepted unless escorted by a Customs Permit.

Customs Permits obtainable through MARDEN against payment of a small fee.

For Further Particulars Apply to:

LLOYD TRIESTINO

26 THE BUND

TELEPHONE: 16885 SHANGHAI TELG. ADD. LLOYDIANO

HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINIE

Far Eastern Mail / Passenger and Freight Service

Sailings from Shanghai to Europe:

mv.	KULMERLAND	Dec. 12	Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg.
ss.	NORDMARK	Dec. 19	Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg.

Outward vessels latest movements:

			Due Shanghai
mv. DUISBURG	Left Colombo	Nov. 22	Dec. 12
mv. SAUERLAND	Passed Suez	Nov. 25	Dec. 21
ss. PREUSSEN	Left Rotterdam	Nov. 25	Jan. 9

Through-tickets Far East/America/Europe issued
Subject to Alteration without notice. For Passage and Freight apply to

HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINIE

20 Canton Road **Filiale Shanghai** Tel. 18709

East Asiatic Co., Ltd.

of Copenhagen

Outwards from European Continental Ports

MS. AFRIKA .. .. Dec. 14
MS. PANAMA .. .. Jan. 7

Homewards

for Jaffa, Haifa, Beyrouth, Casablanca, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Copenhagen

MS. DANMARK .. .. loading Nov. 29

The vessels have accommodation for a limited number of passengers

Fare Shanghai/Rotterdam/Hamburg £65

Agency of

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

Telephone 15055 17 Canton Road

MS. "ANNA MAERSK"

Loading November 30 up to December 1

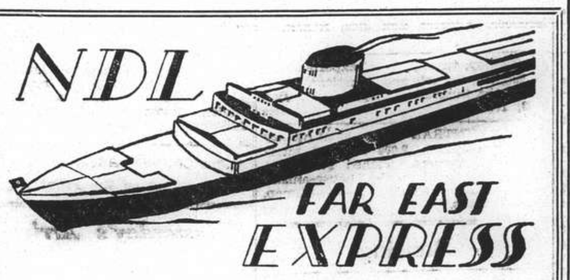
for LOS ANGELES and via Panama to NEW YORK and BOSTON direct. Also Philadelphia, Baltimore, Savannah, Norfolk and Other Atlantic Coast Ports.

MELCHERS & CO.

Agents: Maersk Line

210-214 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

NDL FAR EAST EXPRESS



Homewards:

MS. "MARBURG" for Malta, Marseilles, Casablanca, Lisbon, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen .. .. Dec. 5

SS. "SCHARNHORST" for Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Bremen, Hamburg .. .. Dec. 13

MS. "REGENSBURG" for Marseilles, Casablanca, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen Jan. 6

SS. "POTSDAM" for Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Bremen, Hamburg .. .. .. Jan. 10

Outwards:

			Due Shanghai
ss. SCHARNHORST	Left Singapore	Nov. 25	Dec. 3
ss. LIPPE	Left Antwerp	Nov. 18	Jan. 4
ss. POTSDAM	Left Hamburg	Nov. 26	Dec. 30
ss. CREFELD	Left Hamburg	Nov. 26	Jan. 24

For Passage and Freight apply to

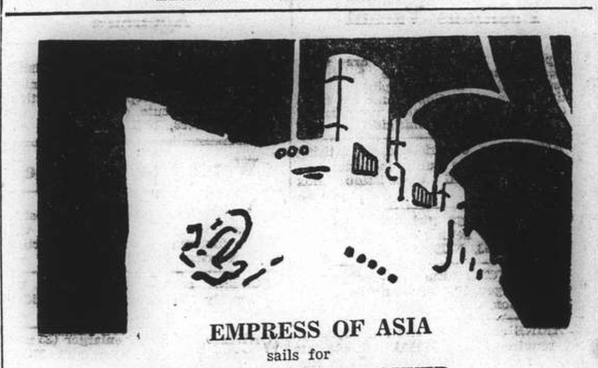
MELCHERS & CO.

General Agents:

NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD, BREMEN

210 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING



EMPRESS OF ASIA

sails for

VICTORIA and VANCOUVER

via Nagasaki — Kobe — Yokohama

10.30 a.m., MONDAY, November 28th

Tender Service

Lv. Custom's Jetty			Lv. Ship
6.00 p.m.	Sunday,	November 27	7.00 p.m.
11.00 p.m.	,,	,,	Midnight
9.00 a.m.	(Last Tender) Monday,	November 28	—

Due to limited tender facilities the Company regrets no visitors will be permitted on board the tenders.

EMPRESS OF CANADA

sails for

HONG KONG and MANILA

Noon, Wednesday, November 30

Leave Custom's Jetty			Leave Ship.
6.00 p.m.	Tuesday, Nov. 29		7.00 p.m.
11.00 p.m.	,,	,,	Midnight
8.30 a.m.	Wednesday, Nov. 30		9.00 a.m.
10.30 a.m.	(Last Tender)	,, ,,	—

Canadian Pacific

WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM

The Bund and Peking Road **Telephone 19490**

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

TRANS-PACIFIC: *Fortnightly service via Honolulu to San Francisco and Los Angeles.*

	Lv. H'kong	*Lv. Kobe*	*Arr. S. F.*
PRESIDENT COOLIDGE	Dec. 18	Dec. 22	Jan. 5
PRESIDENT TAFT	Dec. 30	Jan. 3	Jan. 18
PRESIDENT CLEVELAND	Jan. 13	Jan. 17	Feb. 1
PRESIDENT PIERCE	Jan. 27	Jan. 31	Feb. 15
PRESIDENT COOLIDGE	Feb. 10	Feb. 14	Feb. 28

ROUND-THE-WORLD: *Fortnightly service via Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Italy, France to New York and Boston.*

	Leave H'kong		*Leave H'kong*
*PRESIDENT MONROE	Dec. 2	PRESIDENT HARRISON	Jan. 20
PRESIDENT ADAMS	Dec. 23	*PRESIDENT HAYES	Feb. 8
*PRESIDENT VAN BUREN	Jan. 6	PRESIDENT POLK	Feb. 17

*Freight Only

For passage and freight accommodations, also connecting steamers, apply

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

Round-the-World Service

51 CANTON ROAD TELEPHONE 15309

JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN

mv. TJISADANE

is due to sail from Shanghai to

AMOY, HONGKONG, MANILA, CEBU and NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

on

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1, at 4 p.m.

Tenders for conveying passengers to the ship will leave Customs Jetty on Thursday, December 1, at 2.30 p.m.

No heavy luggage or nailed cases accepted on passengers' tender.

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION AVAILABLE

For further information apply to:

Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V

133 Szechuen Road Telephone 16247

JAMES MAGILL & CO., LTD.

EXPERT PACKERS
CUSTOMS BROKERS
FORWARDING AGENTS

120 Kiangse Road Telephone 11284

THE FAR EASTERN REVIEW

Yokohama Specie Bank Building, 24 The Bund

(FOUNDED IN 1904)

Read About the History-Making Changes in the Orient To-day in the Current Issue of *The Far Eastern Review.*

Can Moscow Win the War

Policy of Japan in the Orient

The Communists of China

Subscription Rate $10 per year; single copies $1

May be obtained from the following bookstores:

Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., 66 Nanking Road.
F. Ziang Kee Book Co., Ltd., 635 Szechuen Road.
Chinese-American Publishing Co., 160 Nanking Road.
Metropole Hotel, News Stand.
Cathay Hotel Book Stall, Cathay Hotel.
Palace Hotel Book Stall, Palace Hotel.

Positions Vacant

Applicants for situations are requested not to enclose original testimonials when replying to advertisements. Copies answer the same purpose and cause no inconvenience if mislaid.

WANTED an experienced advertising salesman for a publishing establishment. Salary and commission. Box 3188, NCDN. -5643

WANTED foreign girl, well-educated, with some selling experience. Address Box 3193, NCDN. 12582

EXPERIENCED European children's nurse, aged 30-35, willing to travel. Address Box 3167, NCDN. 12567

MARINE engineers. Two 3rd engineers required early 1939. Applicants must be British and possess B.O.T. certificates. Commencing salary approximately £22 per month plus free messing. Home agreement terms which include nine-months' Home-leave on pay, provident fund, free medical attention, offered suitable applicants. Free second-class steamship passages London/Shanghai if successful applicants wish to enrol in London. Address Box 3146, NCDN. 12550

WANTED, intelligent Chinese girl typist, speaking Peking dialect, for part-time work (evenings). Box 3097, NCDN. -5660

VACANCY occurs in a printing establishment for an experienced and energetic canvasser. Salary and commission to the right man. Address Box 3155, NCDN. 12556

REQUIRED working mechanic, British. Address Box 2908, NCDN. 12327

Positions Wanted

Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of four dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $0.65.

EXPERIENCED secretary-stenographer, intelligent and reliable, now working, seeks better position. Address Box 3138, NCDN. -5660

YOUNG Dutch lady, speaking fluent German and some English, aged 24, seeks position as nursery governess. Good references. Address Box 3174, NCDN. 12574

EUROPEAN experienced journalist, reporter, investigator, special organisator commercial propaganda sections; French, Italian, English, seeks position. Box 3175, NCDN. -5621

EFFICIENT bookkeeper-accountant, young Chinese, able to handle whole set of books. Accurate worker. Address Box 3136, NCDN. -5739

BOOKKEEPER, Russian, many years' experience in foreign firms. Best references. Any job for any salary. Address Box 3024, NCDN. -5601

ACCOUNTANT, foreigner, experienced in import, export, shipping business and auditing, seeks any position or part time job. Moderate salary, A1 testimonials. Box 2964, NCDN. -5752

ENGLISH lady seeks position as housekeeper or care of linen, companion to invalid; also children's nurse. Address Box 3140, NCDN. -5749

YOUNG German lady stenographer, knowledge of English, French and German language, seeks position. Moderate salary. Whole/half day. Address Box 3164, NCDN. -5790

RUSSIAN lady, refined widow, middle-aged, speaking English, desires position as housekeeper, companion or manageress. Experienced. Outport no objection. Address Box 3159, NCDN. -5775

GOOD sailor, German girl, willing act companion family travelling Europe next spring, exchange passage. Address Box 3149, NCDN. -5651

SECRETARY-stenographer in Tientsin, 6 years experience, seeks immediate employment in Shanghai. Commencing salary $200. Address Box 3113, NCDN. -5695

Educational

WELL-educated Chinese lady speaking English, French, gives Chinese lessons, $15 per month, twice weekly. Telephone 77190. -5939

INSTITUTE of Physical Culture, Ernest J. Schwarz, Gymnastics, orthopedic (medical) gymnastics. 868 Bubbling Well Road, Majestic Apartment 107, Telephone 39086. -5847

Personal

CANADIAN R. R. Sorry could not keep appointment Friday 5.30, Cathay Hotel. Please give telephone number. Be glad to meet you. Box 3183, NCDN. -5938

NOTED reply. Please communicate Box 3201, NCDN. Lonesome. -5869

GIRL of 17, fatherless, good family, just out of school, with no modern foolishnesses, seeks adopted parents, who will help in her first steps in life. Box 3191, NCDN. -5950

TWO sisters, blonde and brunette, young, smart, would like meet two friends for dancing, cinema, theatre. Apply Box 3209, NCDN. -5667

INDEPENDENT Chinese girl of good family, wishes to meet a foreign gentleman for companionship. Box 3133, NCDN. -5784

FOREIGN lady, independent, feeling lonely, desires to meet a gentleman, 35-40. View companionship. Address Box 3052, NCDN. -5565

LONELY lady of quiet habits, wishes to meet respectable middle-aged gentleman. View friendship. Box 3160, NCDN. -5780

Business Opportunities

SELLING, owner leaving, first class establishment good for restaurant, cabaret, dancing, 3000 square feet. Box 3202, NCDN. -5871

SELLING, first-class, foreign boarding-house, Tsingtao, 16 rooms, 5 bathrooms, steamheated. Cheap rent. Box 3124, NCDN. -5717

CHINESE, under special difficulties, will sell immediately to foreigner, below 1/3 cost-price, entire stock (about 1,000 pieces) imported superior silver-plated ware, about $3,000. Excellent gifts, unusually beautiful designs, great variety of ornaments, tableware, cigarette-cases, etc. Box 3147, NCDN. -5760

Lost

LOST, shipping orders No. 256, DS in diamond (鐵 42/2) 50 bales; No. 257, JCCM in diamond (藍鳳 20/5), 100 bales; No. 258, SCMH around a cross (日光 32/5), 125 bales of cotton yarn, ss. Tainan Maru, for Tsingtao, sailed November 20, issued by Nippon Kairiku Kaisha. The public is hereby notified the same are declared null and void. Shanghai Transportation Co. -5604

LOST, B/L No. A. Trade Mark "Watson's Mineral Water Company," 1 case syruping machine, ex ss. Daviken from Hongkong, voyage 99. The public is hereby notified that same is declared null and void. Watson's Mineral Water Company Incorporated, Shanghai. 12540

Agencies

COMMERCIAL representative visiting Malaya, Java, Siam, Burma, January to June, will accept two additional agencies or execute commissions. Address Box 3098, NCDN. -5662

Wanted to Purchase

WANTED second-hand, one-string pearl bracelet and one man's wrist watch, first-rate make. State particulars and price. Box 3186, NCDN. -5851

MODERN second-hand camera, preferably Leica, wanted. Address Box 3184, NCDN. -5840

WANTED, miniature enlarger (35 mm.) Make, price etc. Box 3128, NCDN. -5723

LEICA model 3A, F2 lens, or Contax wanted. Condition must be like new and price low. Telephone 74401, tiffin time or evening. -5776

SECOND-hand Peterson and Bentley's Second Phrase code books, in good condition. Please state price, etc. to Box 3169, NCDN. -5810

WE purchase all kinds of high-class furniture, carpets, pianos, typewriters, radios and household effects at a fair price. Apply to the Chesterfield Art Second-hand Goods Store, 1469 Bubbling Well Road. Telephone 36334. -5523

Mortgages and Loans

LARGE capital available for loans on foreign and local stocks and bonds up to 90% market value, interest 6%. Box 3059, NCDN. -5579

Radios

WANTED radio, short, long wave, perfect condition. Cash. Telephone 36248. Box 3181, NCDN. -5833

FOR SALE Stewart Warner radio, 11 tubes, short/long waves. Price $250. Apply 146A/1 Rte. des Soeurs. -5963

FORD owners attention. One Ford radio, complete with aerial and installation, $225 only. 314 Hardoon Road, Apartment 12, Telephone 38878. -5622

RADIOS promptly repaired. Telephone 13750. Ask for Mr. Stewart. Complete service Philco, Zenith, Westinghouse, all leading makes. Oldest, best equipped in Shanghai. American Radio Equipment Co. 12011

REPAIRS, X-ray, diathermy, transmitters. Expert radio service. Work done by foreign radio engineers. Latest equipment. Telephone 38878. W. Korbut, from 9-5. -5642

AERIAL specialists. Guaranteed improved foreign reception and noise elimination. Radio Corporation of Asia. Telephone 82304, 86149. -5391

Miscellaneous

CARPETS cleaned by steam and chemicals. Rugs repaired, insured and stored. Esso Company, Telephone 12170. -4938

SPEND the week-end in the country. This district is quiet and beautiful. No passes necessary for Europeans. Comfortable rooms and best of food, at 200 Warren Road. Residence of Mme Helen Piper, Telephone 29536. -5770

For Sale—Miscellaneous

PATHE movie camera, for sale, Latest model. Brand-new. Telephone 78233. -5645

GRAMOPHONE, large Victor victrola cabinet model, excellent condition, $40. Telephone 20297 for demonstration. Also many records. -5031

SPECIAL sale, November 28, 29, of infants' imported shoes, sizes 2 to 7 at $2.25 to $3. Limited supply. The Stork, 1523 Bubbling Well Road. -5628

FOR SALE, one 16 mm. Siemens movie camera, F-1.5 lens, in perfect condition. CS$450. Address Box 3173, NCDN. 12573

OIL, peppermint and menthol for sale, large stock at reasonable price. For particulars apply (by writing only) Mr. Johnson Chang, 10, Lane 1414 off Avenue Edward VII. -5820

EMBROIDERED pillow-cases $1.35 pair, mosaic pillow-cases $1.75, applique tea-sets $1.35, bed-spreads $3.75, 4-piece dressing sets 85 cents, woollen gloves $1.25, aprons 65 cents, initialled silk scarfs $2.35, coloured appenzell handkerchieves 25 cents. Lace & Linen Syndicate, 114 Peking Road. Hours 9 a.m.-6 p.m. Open Sundays during December. 12566

Motor Cars and Cycles

FOR SALE, one Essex Super Six sedan, 1932 model, in good condition, tyres and battery new, $1,000 or near offer. Apply 830 Bubbling Well Road, brokers need not apply. -5934

WANTED a late model closed car, for cash. State make, year, lowest cash price. Address Box 3178, NCDN. 12575

1937 Chevrolet (Master six) 5-seater, two-door sedan, spotless condition, really outstanding bargain. Address Box 3283, NCDN. 12577

$2,000 Ford V8 sedan, excellent condition, 1934 model, little mileage, address Box 3084, NCDN. 12577

WE offer cash for used cars and trucks. Apply Jenny's Motors, 177 Amiral Courbet. Telephone 73165. -5467

IF you wish to buy, sell, exchange motor cars you cannot possibly lose by obtaining a proposition from Bills Motors, authorized Ford and Lincoln dealers. Thousands have been satisfied. Telephone 74400. 12101

D.K.W. roadster, two-seater, 1931, two cylinders, just overhauled, in perfect running order. Runs as cheap as motor-cycle. Cash $450, no counter-offer. Box 3130, NCDN. -5726

FOR SALE, Ford 1935, V8 de luxe coupe, perfect condition, always owner-driven, very low mileage, £110 for quick cash sale. Owner leaving. Box 3129, NCDN. -5724

WANTED, four-door sedan, built-in trunk, recent model. Plymouth, Chevrolet, Dodge preferred. Telephone 29469. -5722

Beauty Culture, etc.

Advertisements under this heading are carefully scrutinized before acceptance, and though no guarantee can be given readers may be reasonably assured of their bona fides.

FULLY-qualified masseur, diploma, gives Swedish, medical massage, at client's home, by appointment. Telephone 73861 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. -5468

LADY gives general massage, manicure. 10-7 p.m. 205 Peking Road. Apartment 30, Second Floor. 12111

Furnished Apartments

FROM December 1. Two roomed (furnished or unfurnished) kitchen, bathroom. One room furnished, arcola, facing south. 220 Route Vallon, House 13, Telephone 74113. -5856

TO LET from early January, for 6-8 months, spacious 5-roomed furnished apartment on 5th floor apartment building, situated west end French Concession. Apply Box 3197, NCDN. 12567

TWO-roomed furnished apartment, separate bathroom and large kitchen, $120 monthly. Peking Road, near British Consulate, Box 3185, NCDN. -5637

FOR SALE. Beautifully furnished, complete, three-roomed apartment. High up Grosvenor House. Owner leaving. Price $1,000. Address Box 3196, NCDN. -5953

TO LET, to responsible party, tastefully furnished, two-roomed apartment in modern building. Central heating, refrigerator, etc. Box 3190, NCDN. -5844

TWO-roomed apartment, western part of French Concession, low rental; furniture, etc. must be taken over. Telephone 72926. -5830

Unfurnished Apartments

TINY MANSIONS, 745 Yu Yuen Road. One roomed flat available from December 1. Heating, kitchenette and frigidaire. -5825

HAMILTON House. Triplex apartment, 11th, 12th and 13th. floors, four bedrooms, one dressing-room, four bathrooms, dining-room, study and large reception-room. Apply E. D. Sassoon & Co., Ltd., Property Office, Sassoon House, Telephone 11430. 12402

Furnished Houses

ATTRACTIVE 5-roomed house, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, all modern conveniences, small garden, in western district, furniture and fittings to be bought over. Address Box 3192, NCDN. -5951

FOR rent, for six months from December 5, 1938, partly-furnished detached house in excellent location in French Concession. 5 rooms including kitchen. 2 bathrooms, box room, servants' quarters, garage and garden. Very private. 2 reliable servants included. No children or dogs. Telephone 76032, after 10 a.m. -5952

Wanted to Rent

ROOM with full board, wanted by two business ladies. Address Box 3182, NCDN. -5854

WANTED by English gentleman, furnished room with bath, in modern building. Central district. Box 3189, NCDN. -5944

BRITON wants large bright room, with or without steam-heating, in private British family, towards the middle of December. Box 3142, NCDN. -5757

To Advertisers

The following replies are being held at this office, and the owners of the undermentioned Box numbers are requested to call for same before Nov. 30 after which date they will be destroyed.

Nos. 2314, 2409, 2473, 2527, 2546, 2553, 2571, 2578, 2596, 2619, 2625, 2629, 2636, 2662, 2721, 2731, 2782, 2851, 2948, 2965, 2993.

Office Cars

LIFT wanted, two trips daily (for tiffin time) from Avenue Roi Albert/Paul Henry. Address Box 3199, NCDN. -5962

Chinese Servants

WISH to recommend excellent cook-boy, good worker, absolutely honest. Knows English, Italian and German cooking. Telephone 30097, extension 4. -5935

COOK-boy, 18 years experience, wishes position as doctor's all-round servant. Cooks excellently, speaks good English. Can serve as office boy. Address Lane 72, 8 Rue J. Prentice. -5966

WELL-recommended, first-class cook, No. 1 boy and coolie, seek positions. Best references. Address Box 3180, NCDN. -5827

NO. 1 house-boy, cook or coolie, willing to wash, speaks good English, honest, recommended. Box 3179, NCDN. -5826

AVAILABLE December 1, cook-boy, two years' present employment. Dependable, willing, loyal. Telephone 37122 or write Box 3172, NCDN. -5735

COOK-boy, honest, reliable, seeks immediate position, in last job for thirteen years, well-recommended by former employer. Address Box 3116, NCDN. -5703

MRS. Pecaric recommends cook-boy. Telephone 70100 tiffin time. -5813

FIRST-class cook and boy, speaking English well, clean, honest, with references. Address Box 3166, NCDN. -5796

COOK-boy, twenty years' experience in English, French and American cooking, seeks immediate employment. Box 3168, NCDN -5803

73148 CENTRAL Employment Agency (British). 2,000 satisfied international customers. Picked cook-boys, baby-amahs, cook-amahs, house-amahs, wash-amahs, chauffeurs, watchmen, stenographers. 12377

Dancing

PROFESSOR Waldemar, famous teacher in ballroom, ballet, tap dances, gives private-class lessons, 1272 Avenue Joffre. -4753

Animals

FOR SALE, paper hunt pony, Z, 13.3; sound, strong, fast; heavyweight winner 1937; will only sell to good rider, lightweight. Address Box 3194, NCDN. 12582

TING Shing Tai Bird Co., 33 Avenue Foch, Telephone 81362. Livestock dealers. Manufacturers of cages, foods and supplies. New arrivals Lovebirds, Roller Canaries, Tropical Fish. -5598

BUYING a pup. Safeguard yourself and buy only China Kennel Club registered dogs. Insist on this. 12217

REWARD to whoever finds a police dog answering the name of "Nora" and bearing the licence number 1695 (French). Please communicate with Mr. Golodnikoff, 101 Verdun Terrace, Avenue Albert. -5707

COCKER Spaniel pups for sale. 275 Route Tenant de la Tour, Apartment B. -5602

ADVERTISER interested in obtaining Thibetan terrier or black cocker spaniel male puppy. Please telephone 12630 during day or communicate Box 3156, NCDN. -5773

Rooms Without Board

LARGE south unfurnished room, bath, verandah attached, rent including light, water, tax, radio and phone. $75. 125/7 Kiaochow Road. -5858

MODERN, furnished room without board, central and quiet locality. 108/9 Moulmein Road. Telephone 30983. -5840

TO LET furnished room, apply Lane 215, House 8, Medhurst Road. Corner Bubbling Well Road. -5869

LARGE, unfurnishd, south room. Attached bath. Private family. $70. Apply 6/3 Route Lorton. -5870

DESIRABLE accommodation available, steamheated house, for transient guests, daily terms $2.50—$3.50. Telephone 74982 between 3-9. -4624

BIG room, facing south, for gentleman only, in family of two. 78 Route Grouchy, Apartment E. -5924

IN private family, one large room to let. All modern conveniences. 203 Park Apartments, 455 Rue Lafayette. -5819

LARGE furnished room, all modern conveniences, for single person. 65 Denis Apartment, 770 Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 33033. -5923

LARGE, unfurnished, south room, bathroom attached, verandah, arcola heating, hot/cold water, light, tax inclusive, for business lady/gentleman, $95. Hart Road. December 1. Address Box 3126, NCDN. -5690

COMFORTABLY furnished rooms for men. Club facilities. Navy Y.M.C.A. 12102

FURNISHED or unfurnished, lovely, sunny, steamheated room in modern apartment. Preferably for business lady. Telephone 75252. -5750

LARGE bed-sitting room, small room or study. Private bath. Hot and cold water. Western district. Address Box 3095, NCDN. -5657

LARGE, furnished room, steamheated, private bath, telephone. Call till 3 p.m. Apartment 53, 1033 Avenue Joffre. -5798

TWO-roomed attic flat in comfortable, quiet house. Private bath. Board optional. French Concession. Telephone 71862. -5797

TO LET, large room in modern apartment house in Settlement, with all modern conveniences, for quiet couple, but preferably bachelors. Telephone 42390. -5808

ONE furnished room to let, $65, Bearn Apartments, 453 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 47. Single man or woman only. -5793

WELL-furnished room for single person. Centre French Concession, Telephone 70827 between 12 and 2 or after 5. -5716

Rooms with Board

LARGE furnished south room, steam-heating. With or without board. 159/3 Avenue Haig. Telephone 73094. -5657

TO quiet lady, room with board. Private apartment. Steam-heating, modern conveniences, moderate terms. View 1-2 p.m. 5-7 p.m. 374 Kiangse Road, Apartment 36. -5849

NORFOLK House, Terrace 20, House 8, Seymour Road. One large south room with verandah, private bathroom, steamheat. Available December 1. -5669

THE Towers, 1132, Avenue Road. Comfortable single/double rooms, private bathrooms, steam-heated, excellent food. Telephone 35534. Mrs. Lupton. -5562

200 Chengtu Road. Single room facing south, board, private bath. Convenient to business section. Telephone 32916. -5652

355 AVENUE Haig, corner Tifeng Road, Clean, comfortable, small/large rooms. Special attention to food. Bus stops. Telephone, Mrs. Hedden 71163. -5670

YORK House, 31 Rue Massenet, one large double room with verandah, facing south, private bathroom. Steam heating. Garden. Moderate rates. Telephone 73015, Mrs. Anderson. -5611

NICE, south, attic room, for single person. Private home. Bus 1 and 9. Telephone 21764. 12510

Unfurnished Houses

TWO modern houses equipped with steam-heating and modern conveniences, with a garden more than 20 mow, including tennis courts, located at 100 Keswick Road, near West Station. Apply Lieu Ong Kee Works Department, 33 Szechuen Road. Telephone 15253. -5740

Offices, Shops, Godowns

TO LET, office space, approximately 4,000 square feet, Nanking Road, near Bund. Appy Atkinson & Dallas Ld. 12514

DESIRABLE offices to let, National City Bank Building, Kiukiang Road. Apply Eric Davies, Room 214, 18 The Bund. 12133

TO LET, large and small modern office space in the Chartered Bank Building, 18 The Bund. Space arranged to suit tenants' requirements. Apply Eric Davies, Room 214, Chartered Bank Building. Telephone 15874. 12100

Other Classified Advertisements will be found on the Front Page

Yesterday's Arrivals

Name	From	Consignees
Fausang	Hongkong	Jardine
Aramis	Hongkong	M.M.
Kaiapoi	Ningpo	N.S.S.N.
Aller	Hongkong	Melchers
Somali	Japan	Mackenzie
Nagasaki M.	Japan	N.Y.K.
Talien	Tsungming	Wan Woo
Don Pedro	Haimen (Ch.)	C.A.S.S.
Fuhwo	Chitung	Jardine
Don Joao	Tungchow	Tung Lee
Ahamo	San Pedro	S.O.C.
Wusueh	Hsinkong	B.&S.
Menestheus	Hongkong	B.&S.
Enderta	Foochow	C.I.N.
Marie Moller	Hsinkong	Mollers'

Yesterday's Departures

Name	Flag	Despatcher
Festa	Port.	T.C.C.
Mohlenhof	Ger.	Carlowitz
Kiangting	Ger.	G.F.H.
F. Consolini	Ital.	C.I.N.
Suiwo	Er.	Jardine
G. Padula	Ital.	C.I.N.
Com. Paolini	Ital.	C.I.N.
Ave-Maria	Port.	Tung Lee
Heini	Ger.	G.F.E.
Haikong	Ger.	Keh Lee
Tejo	Port.	I.C.R.N.
Whangpu	Br.	B.&S.
Hertha	Ger.	G.F.E.
Tsengtah	Br.	Mow Tung
Chingnaing M.	Jap.	N.K.K.
Hoten M.	Jap.	D.K.K.
Taiyo M.	Jap.	N.Y.K.
Daviken	Nor.	Melchers
Bendoran	Br.	Gibb, L.
Ajax	Br.	B.&S.
Yamagata M.	Jap.	N.Y.K.
Wukwang	Br.	A.P.C.
Shengking	Br.	B.&S.
Hangsang	Br.	Jardine

Vessels Arriving

All vessels are listed under their original port of call. The first date is that of the ship's departure from that port, and the second is the date she is due to arrive in Shanghai. Where a ship's name is duplicated it indicates the port of call last visited on her voyage to Shanghai.

EUROPE AND STRAITS

From OSLO

Triton	19/10	1/1
Tarn	19/11	6/1
Talabot	17/12	8/2

From GDYNIA

Antilochus	18/10	9/12
Titan	15/11	6/1

From GLASGOW

Aeneas	22/10	10/12
Agamemnon	5/11	21/12
Sarpedon	19/11	4/1

From LIVERPOOL

Helenus	5/11	20/12
Agamemnon	12/11	21/12
Menelaus	19/11	1/1
Sarpedon	26/11	4/1

From LONDON

Corfu	21/10	27/11
Bangalore	15/10	29/11
Hakusan M.	29/10	5/12
Chitral	4/1	11/12
Haruna M.	11/11	19/12
Carthage	18/11	25/12
Bhutan	12/11	27/12
Behar	26/11	5/1
Rajputana	2/12	9/1

From HAMBURG

Scharnhorst	29/10	3/12
Potsdam	26/11	30/12
Triton	13/11	1/1
Lippe	12/11	4/1
Panama	15/11	7/1
Crefeld	26/11	24/1

From ROTTERDAM

Duisburg	28/10	12/12
Sauerland	11/11	21/12
Titan	23/11	6/1
Tarn	24/11	6/1
Preussen	25/11	9/1

From ANTWERP

Lippe	18/11	4/1
Zuiderkerk	21/11	14/1

From MARSEILLES

Mar. Joffre	11/11	19/12
J. Laborde	25/11	23/12

From TRIESTE

Fusijama	20/10	7/12

From PORT SAID

Afrika	5/11	13/12
Carthage	27/11	25/12
Bhutan	24/11	27/12

From SUEZ

Antilochus	8/11	9/12
Haruna M.	25/11	19/12
Sauerland	25/11	21/12

From PORT SUDAN

Triton	21/11	1/1

From COLOMBO

Aeneas	23/11	10/12
Mar. Joffre	26/11	10/12
Chitral	27/11	11/12
Duisburg	22/11	12/12

From CALCUTTA

Talma	17/11	12/12

From SINGAPORE

Scharnhorst	25/11	3/12
Hakusan M.	27/11	5/12

From SOERABAIA

Tjisadane	11/1	28/11
Tjisaroea	7/11	4/12
Tjibadak	28/11	16/12
Tjinegara	2/12	17/12

From BATAVIA

Tjisaroea	16/11	4/12

From MANILA

Emp. Asia	21/11	27/11
Tjisadane	20/11	28/11
Foylebank	23/11	3/12

From HONGKONG

See "China Ports" below.

AMERICA AND JAPAN

From NEW YORK

Malayan Pr.	—	29/11
Foylebank	6/10	3/12
Silversandal	24/10	9/12
C. Mandalay	17/10	15/12
Phemius	28/10	20/12
Taybarik	26/11	25/12
C. Florence	17/11	14/1

From VANCOUVER

Emp. Canada	12/11	29/11
Ixion	9/11	4/12
Emp. Russia	26/11	12/12

From VICTORIA

Emp. Russia	26/11	12/12

From LOS ANGELES

Silversandal	13/11	9/12
Phemius	19/11	20/12
Bidevind	9/11	21/12

From PANAMA

C. Mandalay	29/10	15/12

From HONGKONG

See "China Ports" below.

From OTARU

Somali	15/11	27/11

From YOKOHAMA

Hakozaki M.	20/11	28/11
Ixion	26/11	4/12

From KOBE

Somali	24/11	27/11
Emp. Canada	27/11	29/11
Taiyo M.	1/12	3/12
Meerkerk	1/12	4/12
Aramis	3/12	5/12
Seroosker k	31/12	3/1

From MOJI

Hakozaki M.	26/11	28/11

From NAGASAKI

Shanghai M.	28/11	29/11
Nagasaki M.	30/11	1/12
Shanghai M.	4/12	5/12
Nagasaki M.	8/12	9/12

AFRICA AND AUSTRALIA

From CAPE TOWN

Boissevain	17/11	25/12

From MELBOURNE

Nankin	2/11	8/12
Nellore	3/12	9/1

From RABAUL

Nankin	23/11	8/12

CHINA PORTS

From DAIREN

Dairen M.	24/11	27/11
Tsingtao M.	26/11	29/11
Tjisaroea	11/12	14/12

From TIENTSIN

Norviken	25/11	28/11
Tingsang	23/11	29/11
Shuntien	27/11	30/11
Chaksang	27/11	1/12
Taiseunhong	28/11	2/12
Shengking	1/12	4/12
Kanchow	1/12	5/12

From TONGKU

Hunan	21/11	28/11

From TSINGTAO

Hunan	26/11	28/11

From HSINKONG

Suiwo	27/11	27/11
Tungwo	28/11	28/11

From HUPUKOW

Hanwo	28/11	28/11
Whangpu	27/11	27/11

From CHITUNG

Fuhwo	28/11	28/11

From AMOY

Kiungchow	24/11	27/11
Tjisadane	26/11	28/11
Chungking	24/11	29/11

From CHUANCHOW

Chungking	22/11	29/11

From SWATOW

Newchwang	24/11	29/11

From HONGKONG

Kiungchow	21/11	27/11
Esang	22/11	27/11
E. of Asia	25/11	27/11
Corfu	24/11	27/11
Tsinan	23/11	28/11
Tjisadane	24/11	28/11
Tingsang	23/11	28/11
Newchwang	23/11	29/11
Suiyang	25/11	29/11
Taisang	25/11	29/11
Bangalore	25/11	29/11
Yochow	26/11	30/11
Taksang	28/11	2/12
Yunnan	29/11	3/12
Tjisaroea	1/12	4/12
Taiyuan	30/11	4/12
Soochow	2/12	6/12
Kiangsu	3/12	7/12
Kwangtung	4/12	8/12
Liangchow	6/12	10/12

From HAIPHONG

Taisang	23/11	29/11
Taksang	26/11	2/12

Vessels Leaving

NORTH CHINA COAST

FAUSANG Nov. 28. TSINGTAO, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—Sails from Socony Wharf on Monday, Nov. 28, p.m. "A" and "B" Saloon Accommodation. Tender for passengers from Customs Jetty at 2 p.m. Monday. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 28-11

ESANG Nov. 29. CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—Sails from Old Ningpo Wharf on Tuesday, Nov. 29, at 6 a.m. Tender for passengers from Customs Jetty 9.30 p.m. Monday, Nov. 28. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 28-11

HSIN PEKING Nov. 29. TSINGTAO, WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN. — From French Bund on Tuesday, Nov. 29, at 1 p.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 29-11

NEWCHWANG Nov. 30. TSINGTAO, WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—Leaves on Wednesday, Nov. 30, at 6 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 29-11

TINGSANG Nov. 30. DAIREN and TSINGTAO.—Sails from Socony Wharf on Wednesday, Nov. 30, p.m. "A" and "B" Saloon Accommodation. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 30-11

HUNAN Dec. 1. (Weihaiwei), CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—From French Bund on Thursday, Dec. 1, at 10 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 1-12

TAISANG Dec. 1. CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Thursday, Dec. 1. "A" and "B" Saloon Accommodation. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 1-12

SHUNTIEN Dec. 3. (Weihaiwei), CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—From French Bund on Saturday, Dec. 3, at noon. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 3-12

SOUTH CHINA COAST

YINGCHOW Nov. 27. AMOY, SWATOW and HONGKONG.—From French Bund on Sunday, Nov. 27, at 1 p.m. For freight apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 27-11

KIUNGCHOW Nov. 29. SWATOW, HONGKONG, HOIHOW, PAKHOI and HAIPHONG. From French Bund on Tuesday, Nov. 29, at 6 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 28-11

Vessels Leaving

SOUTH CHINA COAST

NORVIKEN Nov. 30. SWATOW, HONGKONG, KWONGCHOWWAN, HOIHOW, PAKHOI and HAIPHONG.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Wednesday, Nov. 30, at 4.30 p.m. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 30-11

TSINAN Nov. 30. AMOY and HONGKONG.—From French Bund on Wednesday, Nov. 30, at 6 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 29-11

CHUNGKING Dec. 1. CHUANCHOW, MICHEN SOUND and HSINGHWA.—From French Bund on Thursday, Dec. 1, at 6 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 30-11

TJISADANE Dec. 1. AMOY, HONGKONG, MANILA, CEBU, MACASSAR, BALI, SOERABAIA and JAVA N.C.—The J.C.J.L. ms. Tjisadane sails from Holt's Wharf, Pootung on Thursday, December 1, at 11 a.m., taking cargo to Java and transhipment in Java. Excellent passenger accommodation. Passengers tender leaves Customs Jetty at 9.30 a.m. Through tickets issued to European, Australian and African Ports. For particulars apply to the Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V., Brunner Mond Building, 133 Szechuen Road. Tel. Nos. 16247 (4 Lines). 30-11

YOCHOW Dec. 2. SWATOW, HONGKONG, KWONGCHOWWAN, HOIHOW and HAIPHONG.—From French Bund on Friday, Dec. 2, at 7 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 2-12

CHAKSANG Dec. 3. SWATOW, HONGKONG and HAIPHONG.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Saturday, Dec. 3. "A" and "B" Saloon Accommodation. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 3-12

SUIYANG Dec. 4. AMOY, SWATOW and HONGKONG.—From French Bund on Sunday, Dec. 4, at 8 a.m. For freight and passage apply to Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 3-12

JAPAN

CORFU Nov. 28. KOBE and YOKOHAMA.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, P. & O. S. N. Co., No. 27 The Bund. Tel. No. 11428. 28-11

STRAITS AND EUROPE

SOMALI Nov. 29. MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, HAVRE, LONDON, HULL, HAMBURG, ROTTERDAM and ANTWERP via HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, PENANG, COLOMBO, BOMBAY, ADEN, SUEZ and PORT SAID.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, P. & O. S. N. Co. N. 27 The Bund. Tel. No. 11428. 29-11

DANMARK Nov. 30. PORT SAID, JAFFA, HAIFA, BEYROUTH, CASABLANCA, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG and COPENHAGEN via HONGKONG, MANILA, CEBU and SINGAPORE.—The East Asiatic Co.'s Motorship Danmark, Captain A. Hjernum, will be despatched from here on or about Nov. 30, for the above-mentioned ports. Cargo

Brides wear the conventional foreign-style veil.

The couples bow to their future mates.

They bow to a portrait of the late Dr. Sun Yat-sen.

Each couple receives a wedding certificate and the ceremony is over.

N.C.D.N. Photographs

MASS WEDDING

The third Mass Wedding under the auspices of the Mass Wedding Service Committee was held on Saturday, November 19, at the Huchow Guild in Peking Road, when twenty-six couples were united in matrimony. The Mass Wedding is very simple and lasts only a few minutes.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Magazine Supplement

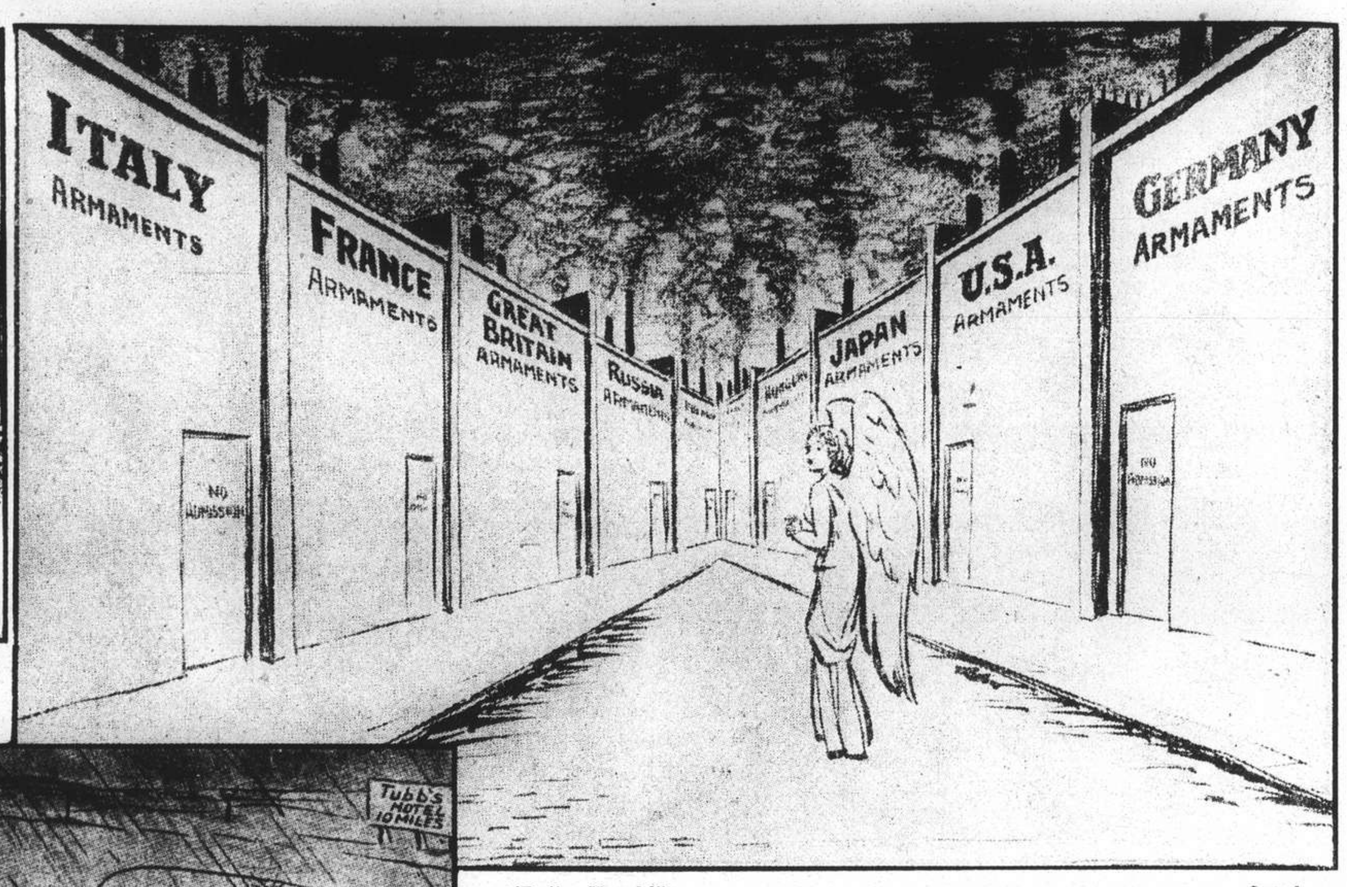
Vol. IX, No. 48

SHANGHAI, NOVEMBER 27, 1938

The World's Wit and Humour

"New Yorker" *New York*

"He's going to show us where Louis XVI married Norma Shearer."

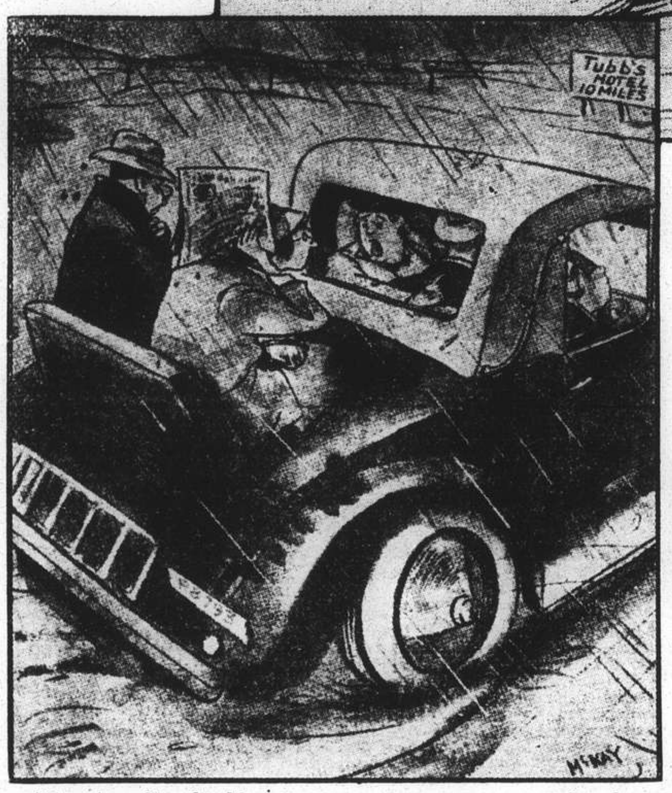


"Daily Herald" *London*

DEAD END: NO HANDS WANTED

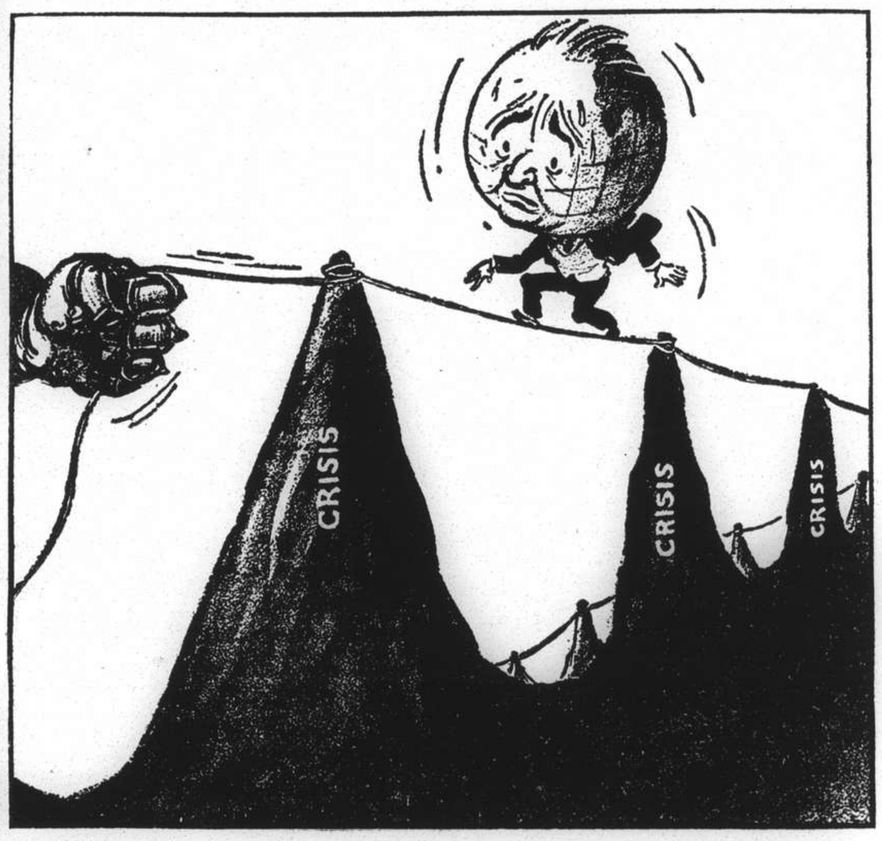
"News" *Chicago*

THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF 1938



"Evening Standard" *London*

"We're going to have to pull in some place; there's a leak in the top!"

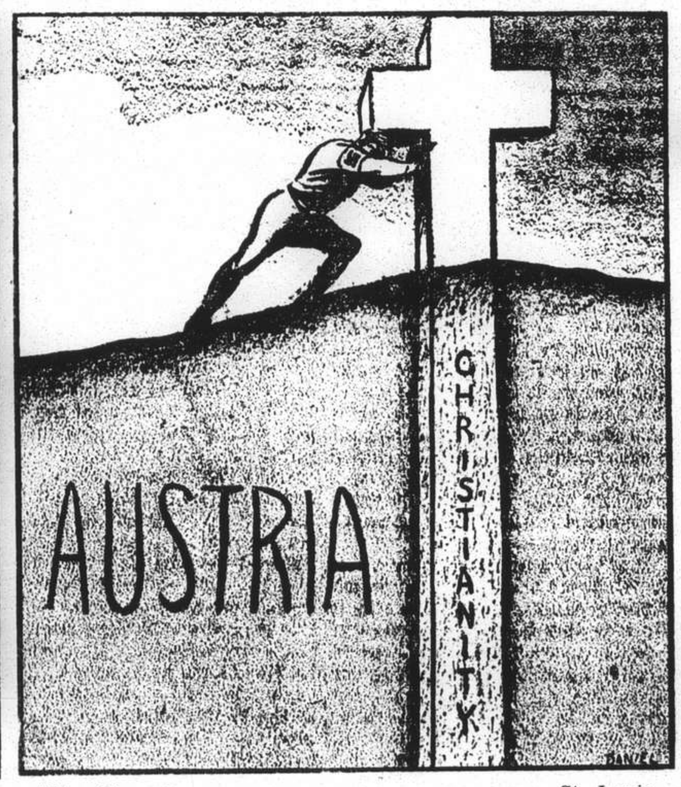


"Star-Times" *St. Louis*

JUST KEEPS STRINGING HIM ALONG

"Inquirer" *Cincinnati*

THE LEANING TOWER OF PEACE—A.



"Star-Times" *St. Louis*

TOO DEEP TO BE PUSHED OVER

"Lilliput" *London*

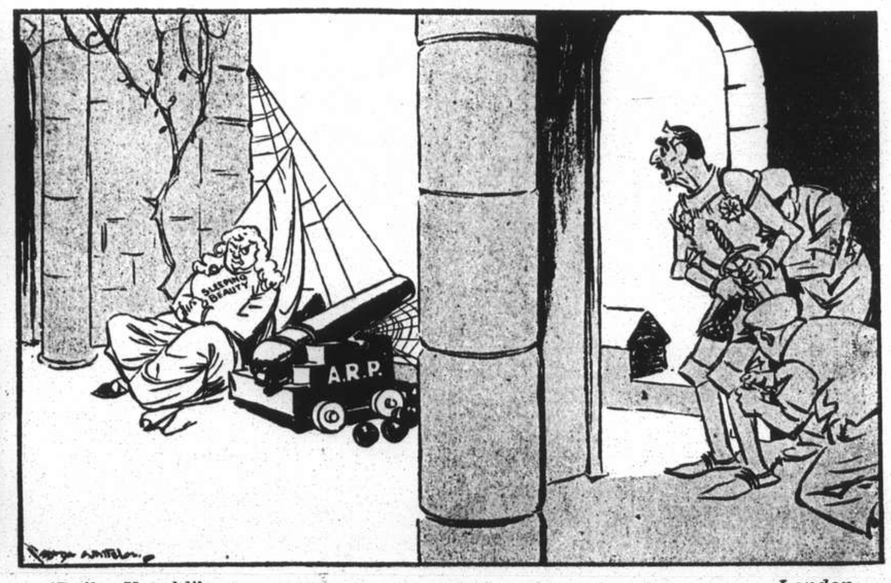
"——— isn't evolution too marvellous!"

"Oregonian" *Portland*

"So sorry, everybody. Out of way, please."

"Times" *New York*

PEACE?

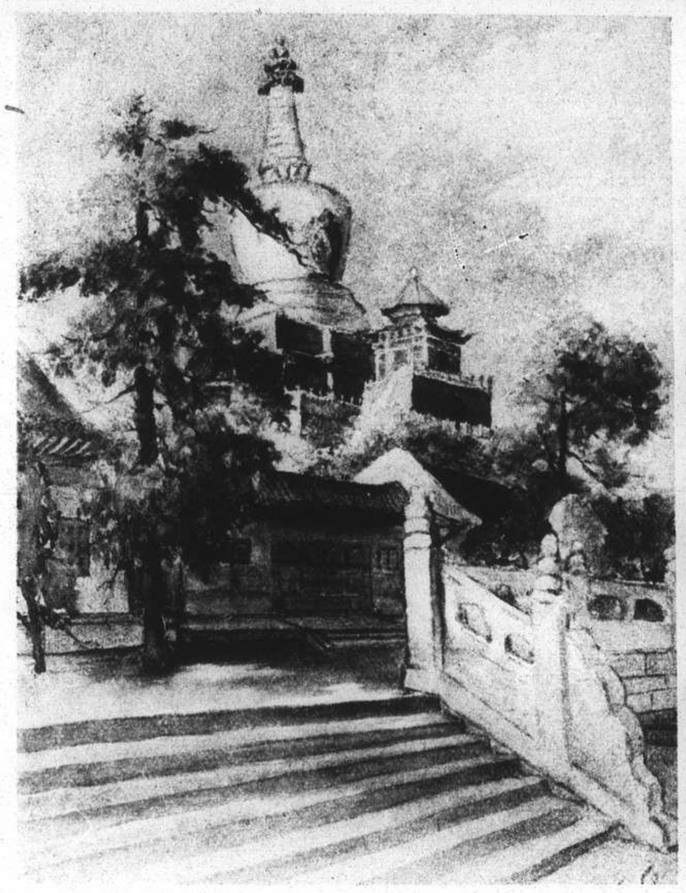


"Daily Herald" *London*

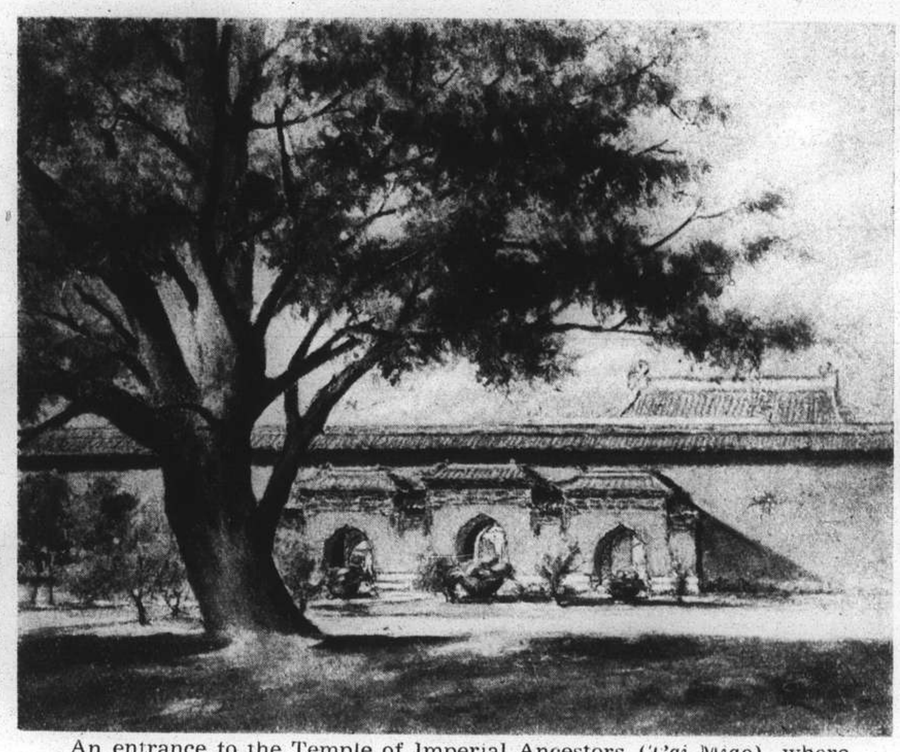
THE FAIRY PRINCE IS LATE ON HIS CUE

Picturesque Peking

From water colour paintings by A. Efimoff



The White Pagoda (*Pai T'a*), built on an island in the Pei Hai ("North Sea" Lake). It was erected in 1651 in commemoration of the first visit of a Dalai Lama of Thibet to Peking.



An entrance to the Temple of Imperial Ancestors (*T'ai Miao*), where were preserved the spirit tablets of the Emperors and their Consorts during the Ming and Manchu dynasties. The T'ai Miao was built in 1420 during the reign of the Emperor Yung Lo.

It is unfortunate that in recent years spoilation and neglect have robbed Peking of much of its former beauty. This once beautiful temple is only one example of many that have been allowed to go to rack and ruin.

Pei Kuan, a large compound occupied by monks of the Russian Ecclesiastical Mission in the north-east quarter of the Tartar City, and set aside for their use in 1858. Most of the buildings in the compound were destroyed during the Boxer outbreak in 1900 and have since been rebuilt.

The Central Mountain Public Park (*Chung Shan Kung Yuan*), the site of the Altar of Land and Grain (*She Chi T'an*) which dates back to the time of the Ming Emperor Yung Lo.

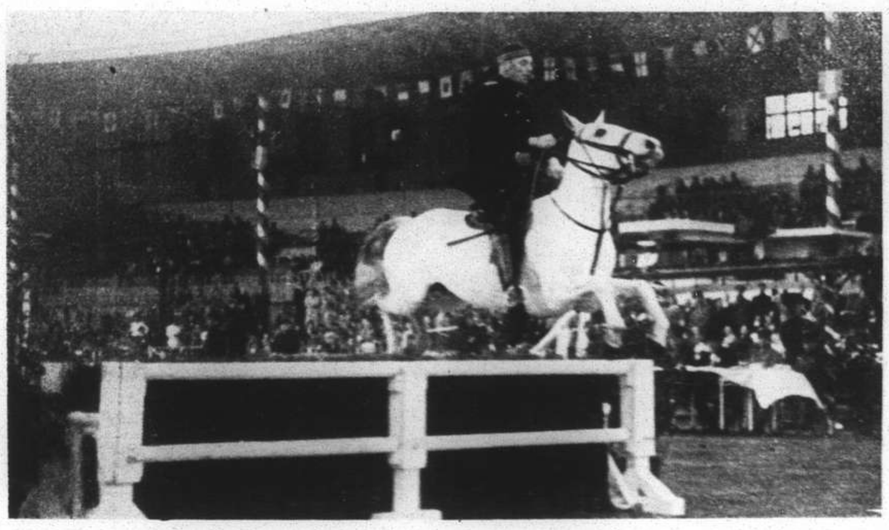
"SHOOTING SHANGHAI"

N.C.D.N. Photographs

On Sunday morning last the Garden Bridge was the scene of considerable excitement and noise as the Toho Motion Picture Company, a Japanese concern, attempted to re-enact the rush of refugees across the bridge which took place on August 14, 1937, the beginning of the Sino-Japanese hostilities. Some 600 "extras" were engaged by the motion picture company and they duly sat in ricshas, rode bicycles, drove pigs or carried bundles as they were ordered. The scenes were gone through three times before the director of operations was satisfied with the "shots." It will be noticed that the ricshaws carry Japanese licence plates, these being the type used north of Soochow Creek. In the centre picture above, in civilian clothes, is Mr. Ohigata, who will star in the picture to be produced under the title "Japanese Naval Landing Party." With him are Settlement Police who kept a strict watch to see no unauthorized vehicle or "extra" slipped into Central District.

Club Hippique International Show

Capt. S. J. Ritchie receives the Military Jumping event trophy from Col. Perretier on behalf of the Seaforths' team.—*Lacks.*

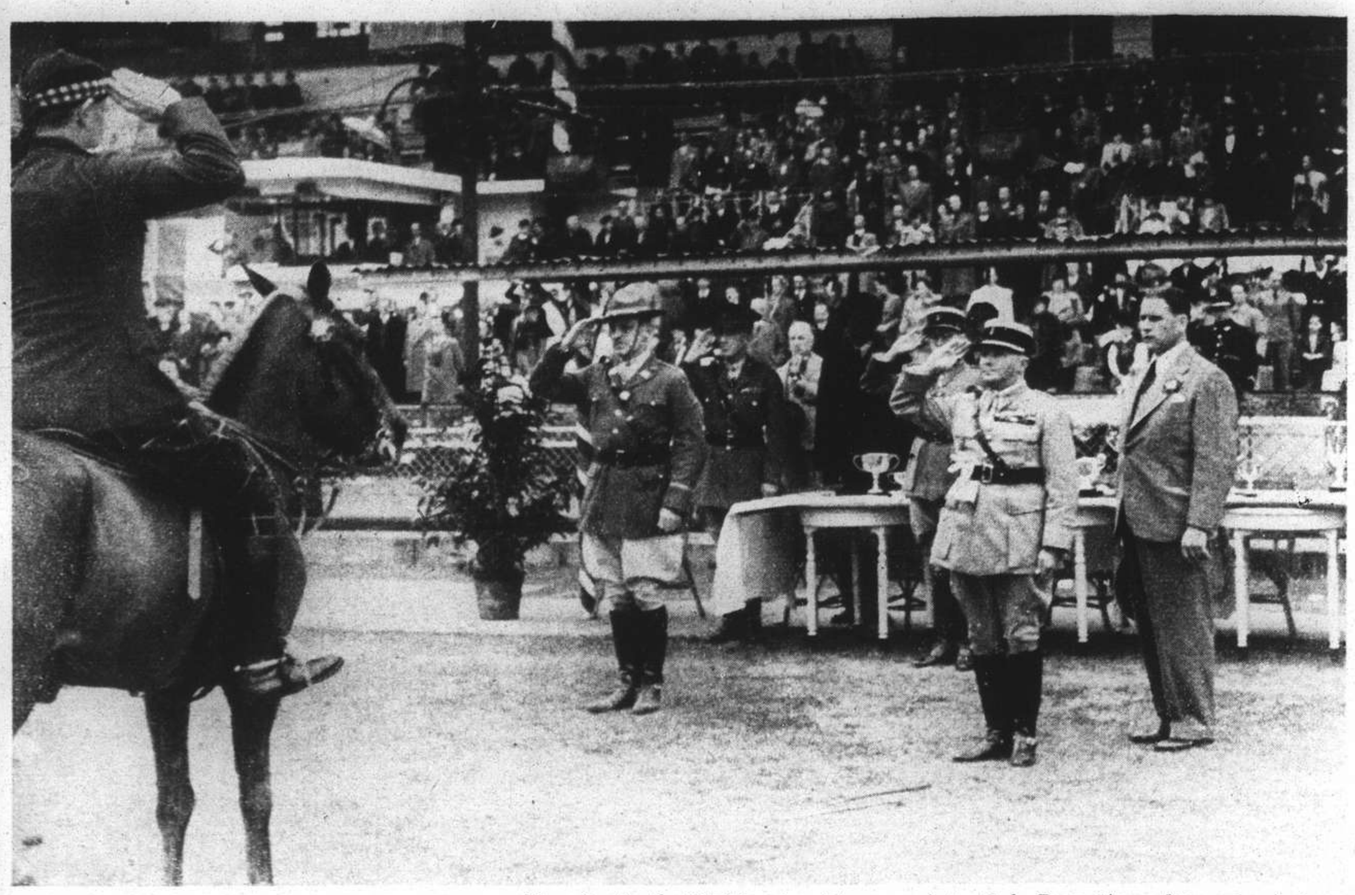


Capt. J. S. H. Douglas, a member of the Seaforths' team, takes a hurdle in fine style on Clyde.—*Lacks.*

(*Above*) Mr. M. Speelman and two friends enjoy the show from a box.—*Lacks.*
(*Right*) Master G. Sarly won the first event of the day, which was a test in elementary equitation for children under 11 years of age.—*World News.*

Capt. M. M. Sokoloff won the Open Jumping for horses on Bayan. Capt. Sokoloff is a former Major-General in the Imperial Russian Cavalry.—*N.C.D.N.*

Lieut. G. Widmer, member of the French team, taking a jump during the Military Jumping event.—*World News.*

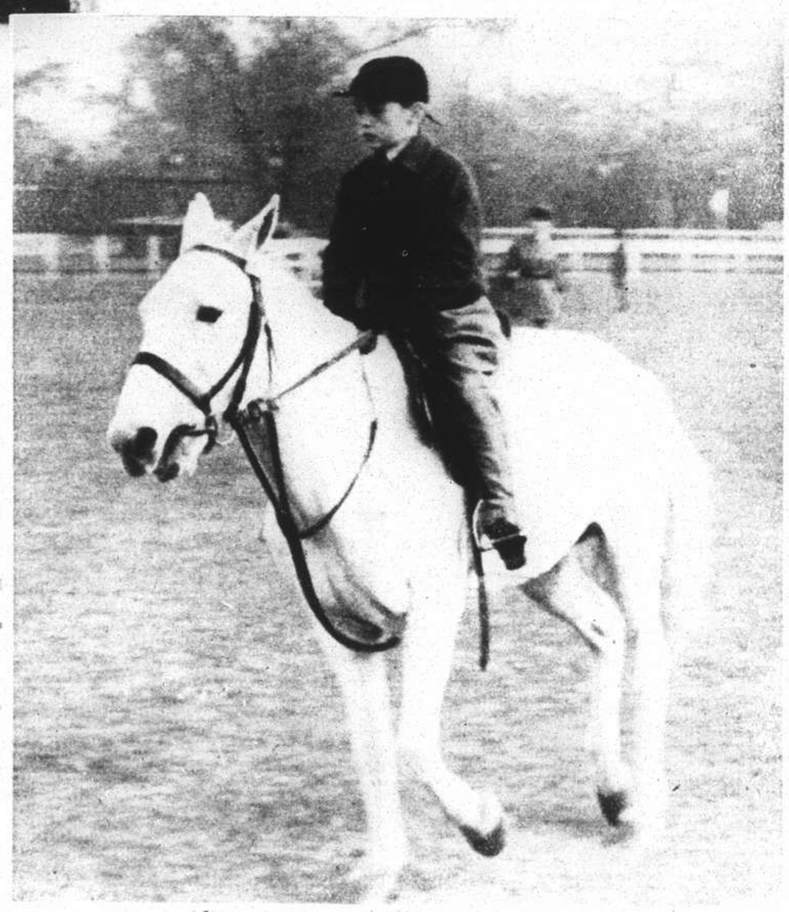


The Seaforth Highlanders' team salute Col. Perretier after winning the Military Jumping event, which was the highlight of the meeting. —*World News.*

SUCCESSFUL FIRST MEETING

A jumping contest of the highest order was held at the Canidrome on Sunday last when the Club Hippique held their first meeting, which attracted a large number of competitors and a still larger number of interested spectators. The Military Jumping event was the highlight of the day and was won by the Seaforths' team. Comte du Rivau was the prime mover in the organization of the Club and received many congratulations on his successful efforts.

Master K. Y. Wong won the Junior Jumping event, making the only clean round of the day.—*World News.*

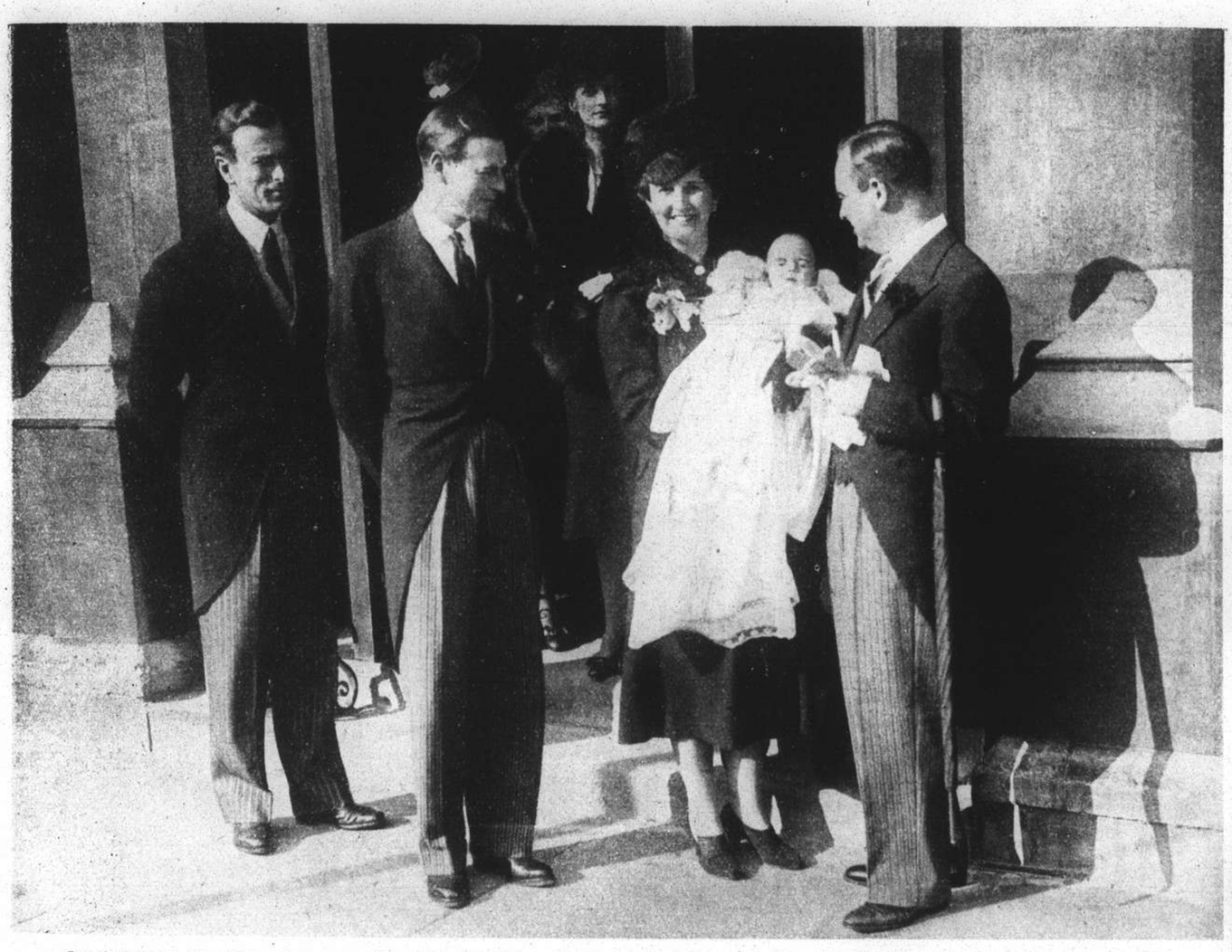


Mr. L. Riggio, who won the Open Jumping event, Mr. N. F. Allman and Mr. C. S. Franklin.—*Lacks.*

The French team, consisting of Lieuts. G. Widmer, E. Salembier and D. Laurens Castellet, finished third in the Military Jumping event.—*Lacks.*

FLOOR POLISHERS
& RENOVATORS
BOX 1173 FESCO TEL. 12156
(FAR EASTERN SANITARY CO.)

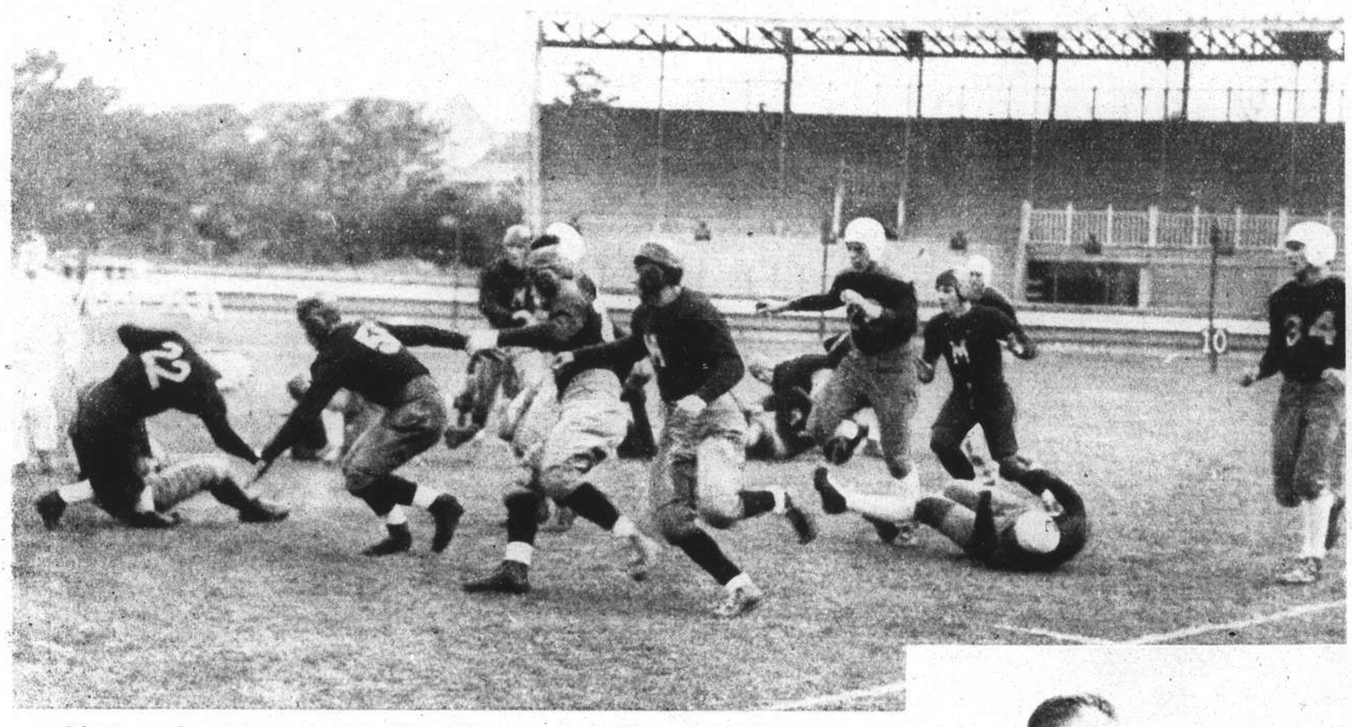
Personalities and Events



Of interest to Shanghai people will be this photograph taken at the christening at Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road, London, of the infant son of Comdr. and Mrs. G. F. N. Bradford. Mrs. Bradford is the former Miss Ethelwynne Anne Spence and her husband was the popular commander of H.M.S. Falmouth for two years. In the group are (*l. to r.*) Lord Louis Mountbatten and the Duke of Kent, who were godfathers, Mrs. Bradford and the baby, and Comdr. Bradford. At the back are Lady Mountbatten, Mrs. H. M. Spence and the Hon. Mrs. Peter Penny, who was godmother.

Group taken after the marriage of Mr. V. H. Petersen, late of the Shanghai Municipal Police, to Miss Larissa Blinova on November 22 at the Danish Consulate-General, Shanghai.—*N.C.D.N.*

Tim, Henry and John are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Morriss.



Photographs taken during the Thanksgiving Day football game between the First and Second Battalion, U.S. Marines. The First Battalion won by 7-0.—*N.C.D.N.*

Miss Audrey Greenfield, whose engagement to Mr. C. T. Evans was recently announced.—*Skvirsky.*

Lilian Grossmann will take part in "The Women."—*Lacks.*

The First Battalion, U.S. Marines, receive the Shanghai American Amateur Athletic Association cup from Judge N. E. Lurton after their victory in the Thanksgiving Day Football Game.—*N.C.D.N.*

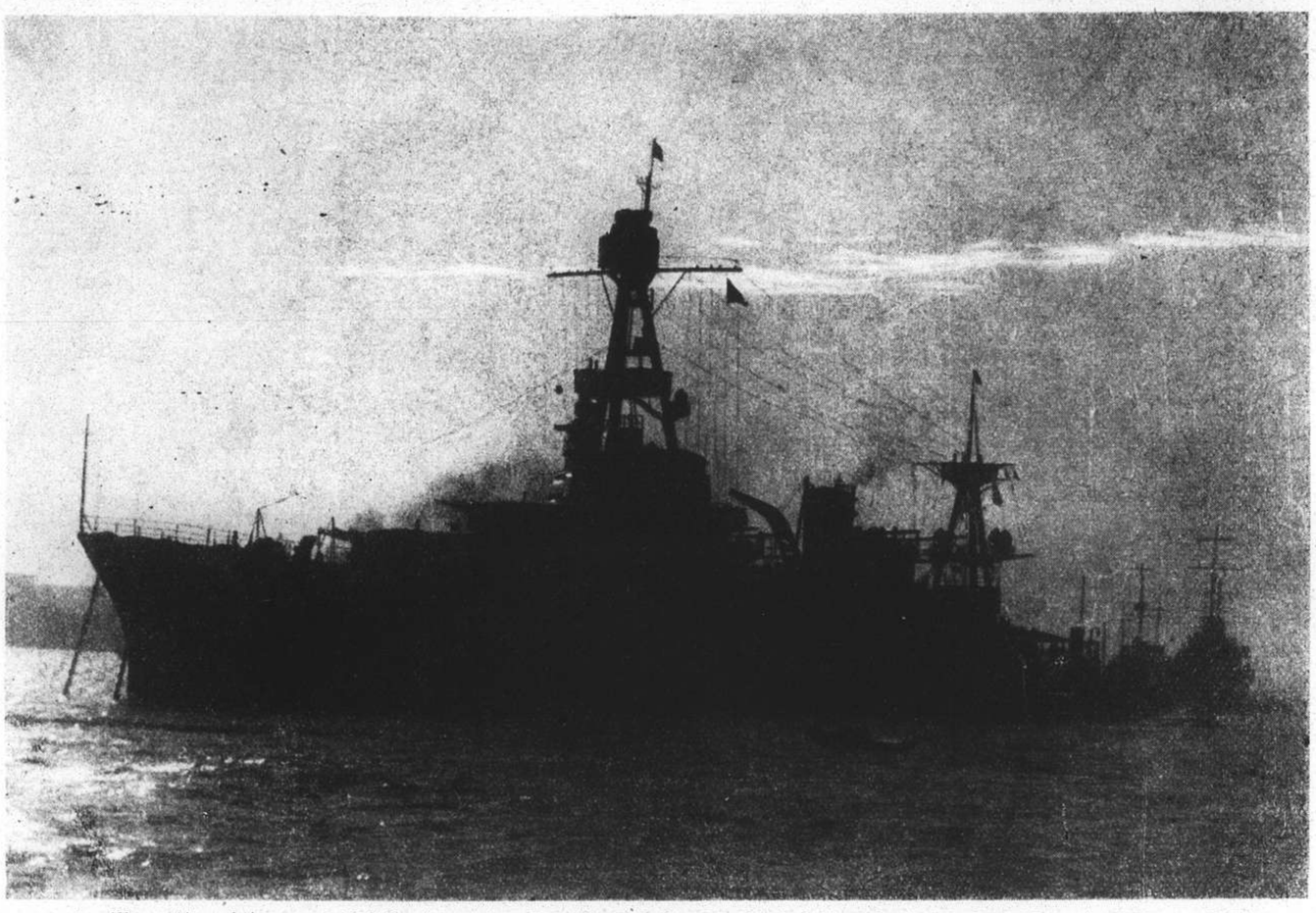
Margaret Cheatham will be seen soon in "The Women."—*Lacks.*

Members of the Shanghai Municipal Police Specials formed a guard of honour at the funeral of the late Mr. Arthur William Lefevre D'Arcy Anderson on November 19 at Bubbling Well Cemetery. The late Mr. Anderson, who passed away on November 17 after a long illness, was the founder of the Police Specials in Shanghai.—*N.C.D.N.*

Katherine Gold (*left*) and Jocelyn Ricketts (*right*) are taking part in "The Women."—*Lacks.*

A Shipping Page: Personnel of the Taisang

N.C.D.N. Photographs



A silhouette picture of U.S.S. Augusta, flagship of the U. S. Asiatic Fleet, as she rides at anchor off The Bund at Shanghai.

Messrs. C. Schalburg and C. Littler are 2nd Officer and 2nd Engineer, respectively, of the new Ewo vessel, ss. Taisang.

Mr. D. Ll. Thomas is 3rd Officer and Mr. M. Deitrich, 3rd Engineer, of the ss. Taisang.

Capt. W. Allan-Balch, in command of the new Ewo coaster, ss. Taisang.

Mr. S. Nelson is Chief Engineer of the ss. Taisang.

Mr. E. J. Thomson, Chief Officer of the ss. Taisang.

If you were asked . . .

"Is a man's health affected by eating margarine instead of butter?"

WHAT WOULD YOU SAY?

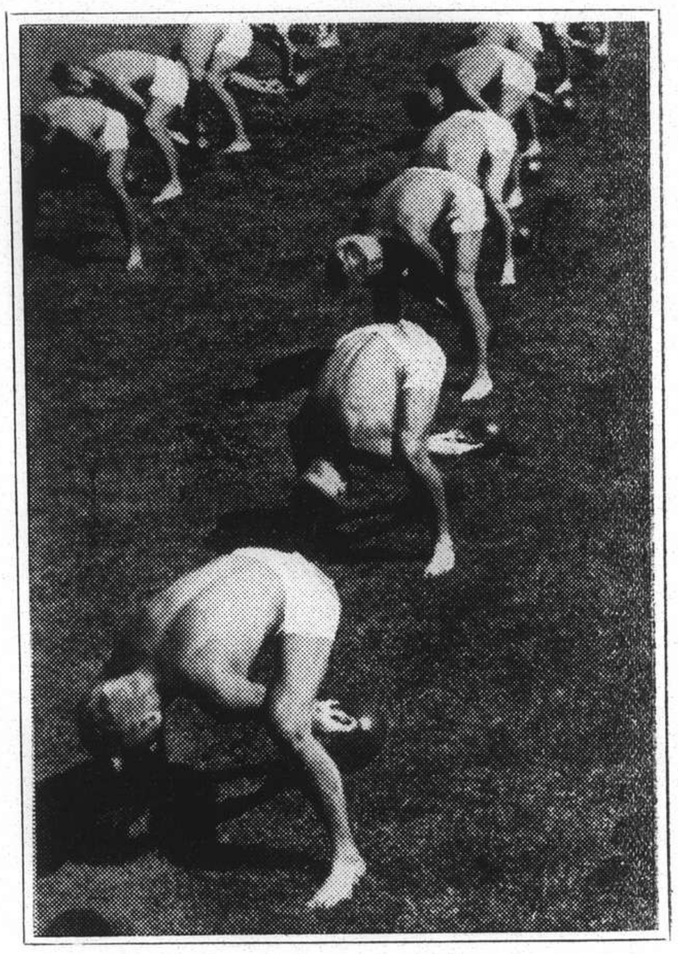
Would you say that a man who ate butter was any better off than one who ate margarine? To answer the question, it is necessary to understand what it is that gives butter its value as a food. From the dietetic point of view butter contains three things only ; fats in a palatable and easily assimilable form and—in the summer months—ample amounts of Vitamins A and D, necessary for the body to resist illness and maintain normal growth, but these dietetic qualities, which for butter can be claimed only during the summer months, are present in vitaminised margarine *all the year round*.

Thanks to the developments of the last few years the fats from which good brands of margarine are made are both palatable and easily digested ; secondly, it is now possible to enrich them with vitamins to scientifically ascertained standards. For these reasons, it is possible to make the claim that, *in dietetic value, there is no difference between properly vitaminised margarine and the best summer butter*. In official reports and surveys, vitaminised margarine is, in fact, bracketed with butter as a completely satisfactory—*but much less expensive*—alternative. The figures in the table below speak for themselves.

Per 1-lb. Unit (453 grammes)

	FAT	CALORIES
Butter	**376.5 grammes**	**3,503**
Vitayna Vitaminised Margarine	**384.7 grammes**	**3,579**

THE COST OF VITAYNA MARGARINE IS LESS THAN ONE THIRD OF THE COST OF BUTTER



Vitayna, the new vitaminised margarine, manufactured by Edible Products Limited, an associated company of Lever Brothers & Unilever Limited, pioneers in the isolation of vitamins A and D from natural edible products, fulfills every demand that can be made on vitaminised margarine as an entirely adequate constituent of the daily diet.

Vitayna VITAMIN

HEALTH GIVING

MARGARINE

Vitamin content equal to that of Best Summer Butter

H-3

The World of Sport

N.C.D.N. Photographs

The newly formed Police Hockey Team: (*back row, l. to r.*) Stevens, Ellis, Widdowson (Capt.), Dickson, Mant, Richards. Roberts. (*Front, l. to r.*) Davies, Pascow, Morrell and Daly.

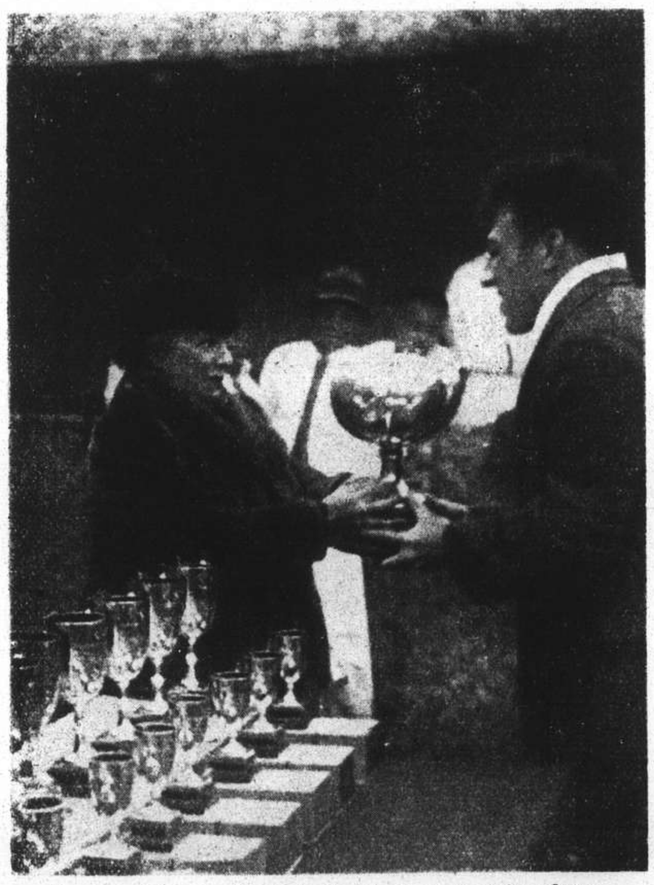
The Police Hockey team defeated the Junior Athletic Club last Sunday by 6 goals to 2. In the photograph Dickson is seen stopping a "hot" one, while Widdowson stands by to clear.

An incident during the rugger game between the Club 1st XV and the French Forces last Sunday, the former winning by 13-6. Reynolds of the Club is seen avoiding Laffond's tackle after a loose scrum.

The Club 1st XV *v.* French Forces: Pearson of the Club kicks for touch after a line-out.

"Where's the ball?" An incident during the rugger game between the French Forces and the Club last Sunday.

The Club 1st XV *v.* French Forces: Groland of the French Forces getting away with Laffond in close attendance, while Martin (Club wing-three) is coming across to tackle.



L. D. Carson, Shanghai's leading tennis player for the past four years, receives his trophy from Mme. Meadmore. Carson defeated T. C. Chang, the Chinese star, by 7-5, 8-6, 6-1, last Sunday afternoon and thus retains his title as Hardcourt Singles champion.

Peasgood, the Police Goalie, is well-known for his spectacular saves. He is shown here in action during the game between the Police and the Seaforth Highlanders on November 19, when the latter team won by 6-0.

The East Surreys made their debut in local sport on November 19 when their hockey team met a side from the Shanghai Hockey Club, the latter winning by 3 goals to 1.

MUNICIPAL ORCHESTRA LYCEUM THEATRE

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, at 5.15 p.m.

Eighth Symphony Concert

(At Usual Prices)

First Special French Programme of the Season

under the Patronage of the "Alliance Francaise"

Works by:

FAURE' - DEBUSSY - RAVEL - ROUSSEL - HONEGGER

and the

VIOLIN-CONCERTO with ORCHESTRA by SAINT-SAENS

Soloist: **Prof. A. FOA.**

Conductor: Maestro MARIO PACI

Usual Prices: **Balcony: $2.10 and $1.60 - Stalls: $1.10 and 65 cts.**

Booking at the LYCEUM from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Reservations shall not be held after 5 p.m. on the day of the Concert unless they have been paid for.

Collectors

VIGNETTES OF LIFE

By J. NORMAN LYND

"—AND THIS IS FROM THE WALDORF — OH, AND LOOK — ISN'T THIS CUTE? IT SAYS "STOLEN FROM THE THORNTON HOUSE, BUTTE, MONT.", !"
BI-CARB
THE FINEST COLLECTION OF MEDICINES IN TOWN — AND HE STILL FEELS TERRIBLE.
DOG CATCHER
THE MOST UNPOPULAR COLLECTOR.
THE COLLECTOR PAR-EXCELLENCE... THE COLLECTION -- OH, WELL—!!!
"AW, MA, WHY?"
"WHAT ABOUT THIS LITTLE MATTER OF $279.00 FOR 'EXPENSES'?"
INCOME TAX
10-23
MANDALAY
See Naples
ROME
Pompeii
SINGAPORE
ATLAS of the WORLD
THE MAN WHO HAS NEVER BEEN MORE THAN FIFTY MILES FROM THE SPOT WHERE HE WAS BORN...

ESCAPE THE COLD

SEE HONGKONG

TRAVEL "JARDINES"